This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

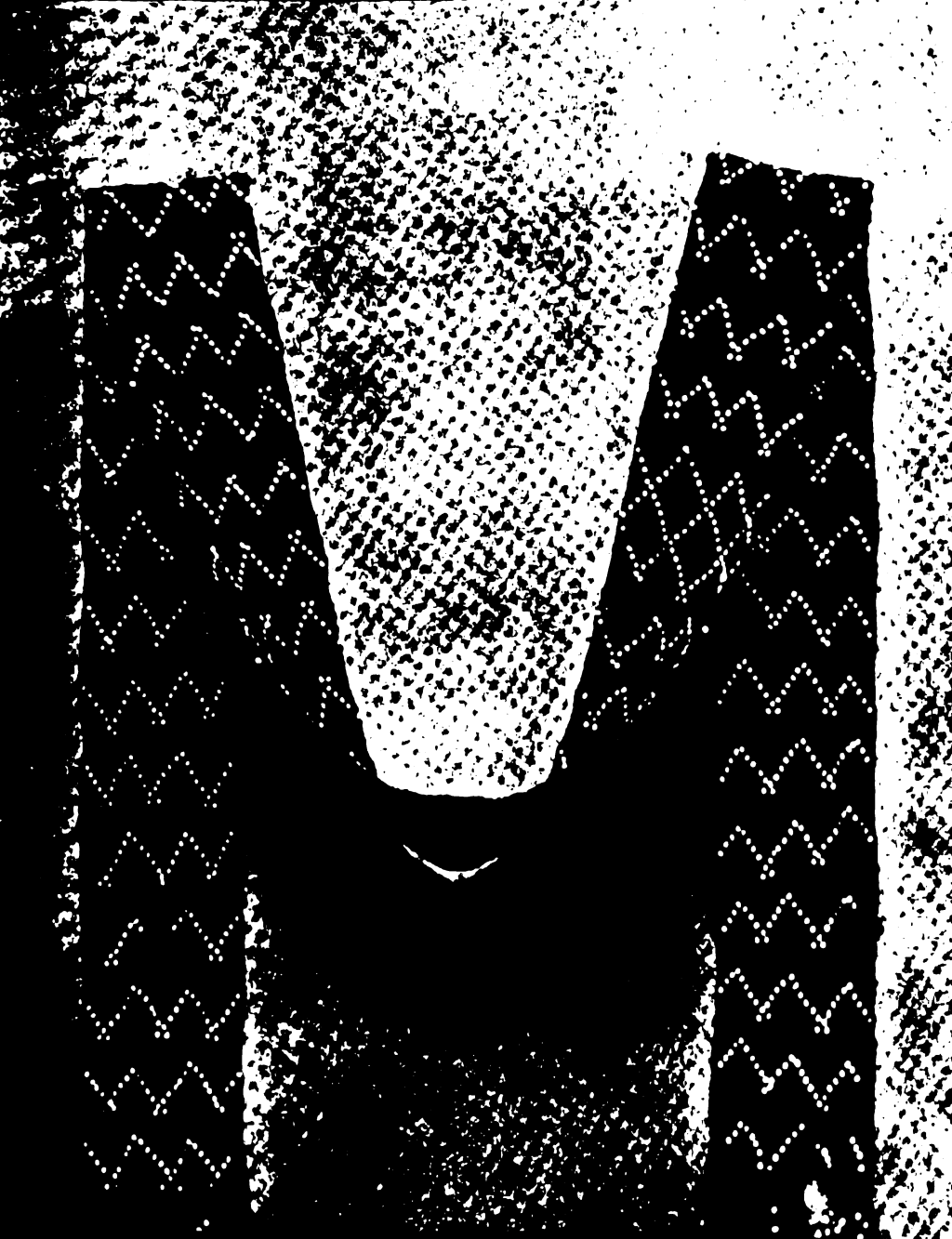
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



The genealogical history of the Gallup family in the United States

John Douglass Gallup

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

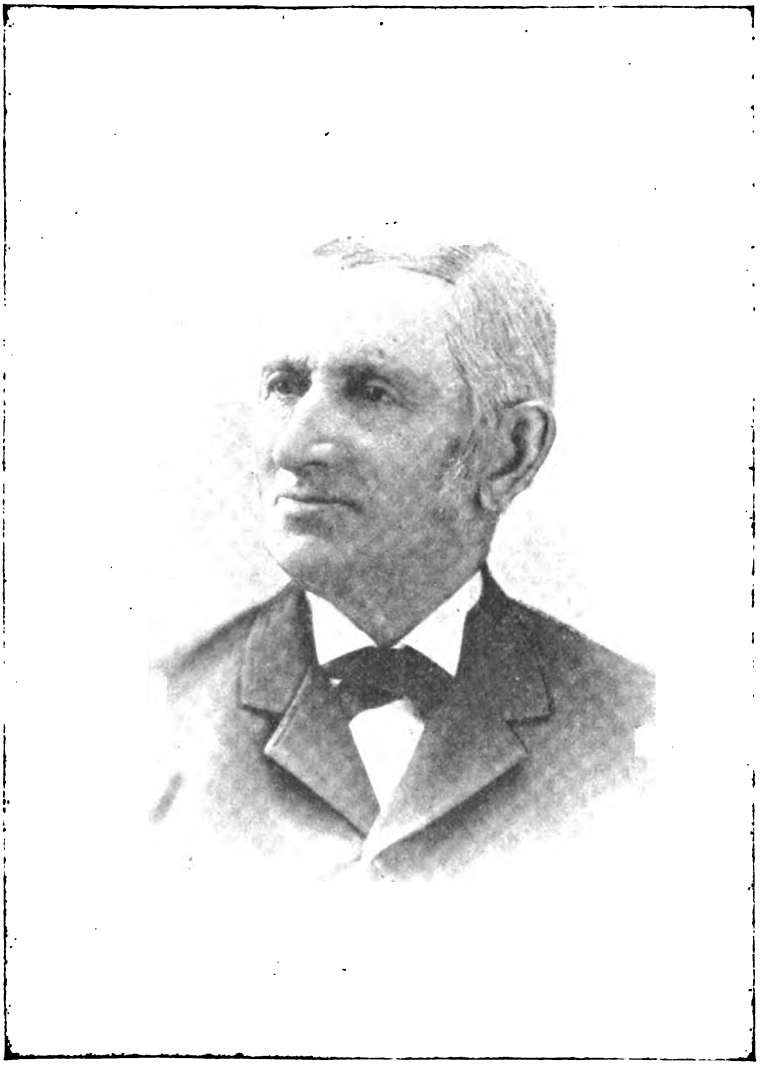
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



JOHN D. GALLUP.

(No. 490, page 132.)

Digitized by Google

THE GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE GALLUP FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES,

ALSO,

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY,

BY

JOHN D. GALLUP,

AGAWAM, MASS.

"The world's history is a divine poem, of which the history of every nation is a canto, and every man a word."—*James A. Garfield.*

HARTFORD, CONN.:
PRESS OF THE HARTFORD PRINTING COMPANY,
(ELIHU GEER'S SONS,)
1893.

Digitized by Google

50,902

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1893, by
JOHN D. GALLUP, AGAWAM, MASS.,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

5 CS
71
G175
1893

PREFACE.

THE arrangement of this book is simple and hardly needs explanation. From John Gallup of the second generation who married Hannah Lake, there are only two lines, those of his two sons John and Benadam. His son William left no sons, and of Samuel there is no record.

As John was the oldest, his line is given first in order and that of Benadam following through all the generations, being easily understood by the names and figures placed after each individual whose history is given. The small figures denote the generations.

Any descendant may thus readily trace his own line back to John the pioneer settler.

Those only are numbered who bear the name Gallup, and may be found in the first index.

Names of those connected with the family by marriage are in the second index.

The abbreviations are b. born; m. married; d. died; s. p. died without issue.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 12, Sketch of George Tilly Gollop, tenth line from bottom, for Mrs. Standard's, read Mrs. Stannard's.

" 40, No. 50, after Charles Dow, m. Harriet W. Allen, read daughter of Rev. Jacob Allen.

" 47, No. 179, for Nathon, read Nathan.

" 80, No. 528, for Deucy, read Dency.

" 126, No. 467. By mistake this family was omitted in numbering, and to avoid confusion the numbers are now placed 1001a, 1001b, etc., with corresponding numbers in the index.

" 193, No. 882, for Elmina Ruggles Walter, read Elmina Ruggles.

" 195, No. 894, for Albert Husley, read Albert Nusley.

" 199, No. 941, last line, for Salem, Mass., read Salem, Conn.

" 230, No. 1449, for Edmund Livingstone, b. February 21, 1876, read b. August 10, 1874, in Glasgow, Scotland, d. there November 21, 1874. After Walter Tower, b. February 21, 1876, read in Glasgow, Scotland.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

"Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children, another generation.—*Joel, 1-3.*

In this simple, natural, and best of all ways, there has come to us an incomplete knowledge of that past in which our ancestors lived, well and worthily, their appointed lives.

A reverent love for that time, glorified by the heroic deeds of our fathers, and the fearless devotion of our mothers, has unconsciously become one of our noblest mental possessions, inspiring to zealous search for recorded facts in the life history of those whose lips can no longer tell it to their children.

To verify and keep forever these stories of heroism, familiar from our childhood, and more precious than any written volume, this book has been written, that the children, and children's children may enjoy with us, and keep in memory the gathered harvest of fact, event, and incident, from the different branches of our venerable family tree.

May it intensify our reverence for the strong characters in the beginning of our family history, and more firmly seal the feeling of friendly kinship between those who have not yet attained the ancestral rank.

It was the thought of the author when beginning this work to compile only a brief history of his own branch of the family, but yielding to the solicitation of other branches, he consented to enlarge his plan, and hoped to embrace all of the lineage in the United States. But, finding it impossible to obtain records of all, in justice to those who have so long waited for the appearance of the book, the writer is constrained to suspend his researches and bring the work to completion, after having given it a vast amount of time and labor.

Digitized by Google

That errors will occur, notwithstanding the greatest care upon the compiler's part to avoid them, will be understood by all, but in no case has there been any liberty taken with dates. They are published as taken from old family Bibles, copies of records supplied by individuals, and from the examination of town and church records.

This introduction would be incomplete without an expression of cordial appreciation for all the *valuable help* so kindly, freely and wisely given by different individuals from the beginning to the end of the finished work.

Will one and all accept the sincere acknowledgments of the author for the priceless importance of aid received, and the generous and encouraging spirit that always came with it, which, though perfectly understood, can never be completely expressed by the grateful AUTHOR.

Digitized by Google

GOLLOP.

[From Records of Harlean Society, British Museum, 1166, folio 72.]

VISITATION OF DORSET, 1623.

JOHN GOLLOP—Came out of the north A. 5, Ed 1465. (Fifth year of reign of Edward IV.)

Married Alice, daughter and heir of William Temple, County of Dorset.

JOHN GOLLOP, of North Bowood, and Temple, in County Dorset, died 25, H. 8, 1533. (Twenty-fifth year of reign of Henry VIII.)

Married Joan, daughter of .... Collins, of ~~Snails~~ Croft, County of Dorset.

THOMAS GOLLOP, of North Bowood, son and heir, died April 8, 1610. Jacob. (Reign of James I.)

Married Agneta, daughter of Humphrey Watkins, of Holwell, in County Dorset.

1. Egedins Gollop, first son, died without issue. Went to Rome and became a priest.
2. Humphrey Gollop, second son, died without issue.
3. John Gollop, third son of Thomas and Agneta Watkins.

Married ...., daughter of .... Crab.

JOHN GOLLOP, of Mosterne, came to America, 1630, in ship Mary and John.

Married Christobel .... (Mosterne is a parish in Dorset.)

4. Thomas Gollop, fourth son, and made heir of North Bowood and Strode, died 1622, in month of December.

Married Francesca, daughter of George Pawlett, of Melplash, County of Dorset.

1. Catharine, married Thomas Game, of Colley, County of Dorset.
2. Anne, second daughter, married Robert Marsh, of Chillington, County of Somerset.
3. Elizabeth, aged 18 at time of visitation in 1623.
4. William, 2 (probably second son).
5. Henry, married Judith, daughter of James Hitt, of Lyme Regis.
6. Roger, aged 18, 1623, probably twin of Elizabeth.
7. Thomas Gollop, of North Bowood, son of Thomas and Francesca Pawlett, and heir of Strode, County of Dorset.

Married Martha, daughter of Ralph Ironside, of Long Bredy, in County Dorset.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Gollop, son and heir of Thomas and Martha Ironside, was 6 years old at time of visitation, 1623.

Martha Gollop, daughter, was 3 years old at time of visitation, 1623.

5. George Gollop, of Southampton, married ....

Humphrey Gollop, son of George of Southampton, died without issue.

6. Richard Gollop, of Bowood, sixth son of Thomas and Agneta Watkins, married a daughter of .... Davy, of Saunford, in County Devon.

John Gollop, Egedins Gollop, and other children.

[Gollopp, 1166; fol. 59.]

WILLIAM GOLLOPP of [*sic.*], married ....

ROGER GOLLOP, of Bowood, in County Dorset, Justice of Peace, living in 1623.

Married Mary, daugher of .... of Kerton, relict of Richard Gollop.

Grace, daughter; Roger, son and heir, aged 11 in 1623; Amye, second daughter; Joan, third daughter.

[Copied at Astor Library, New York, April 29, 1891.]

There seem to be two heirs alive in 1623, but one is of North Bowood, and heir of Strode (Thomas, aged 6), and the other (Roger, son and heir, aged 11), from folio 59. The latter is of Bowood only.

The English family is still at Strode.

PEDIGREE.

Visitation of Gollop, of Strode, and Bowood. Taken in the year 1623, by Henry St. George (Richmond Herald), and Sampson Lennard (Blue Mantle Pursuivant), marshalls and deputies to William Campden Clarenceax, King of Arms.

Richmond Herald — A superior officer, "one of the six heralds of the English heralds college," an office created by Henry VII. in memory of his previous title of Earl of Richmond.

Blue Mantle Pursuivant — The title of one of the English pursuivants at arms. The office was created either by Edward III. or by Henry V., and named in allusion to the robes of the Garter, or as some suppose to the colors of the arms of France.

ARMS.

Gules, on a bend; Or, a lion passant; guardant, sable.

Crest, a demi-lion barry, Or, and sable, holding in his dexter paw a broken arrow, gules.

Motto — "Be bolde. Be wyse."

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION.

Gules, red, taken from the color in the open mouth of the heraldic lion; bend, or bendy, signifies that the field or escutcheon, is divided by diagonal lines from the dexter chief to the sinister base—in reality a gold band five-eighths of an inch in width. The field represents the shield, which was an important part of knightly armor; the dexter chief, as worn by bearer on right arm, would bring the upper portion of band at right hand. Or (gold), a "lion passant, guardant, sable, simply means a black lion, on a gold band, walking with his face turned toward the observer. Crest reads: "A gold half lion, crossed by black horizontal bars, holding in his right paw a red, broken arrow."

The lion has always been a favorite emblem for the expression of strength and power, which fact is too well understood, perhaps, to need repetition here. In heraldry it is always understood to be rampant, unless differently expressed.

Armorial insignia consists for the most part of one or more objects called charges, depicted on a field.

One coat of arms differs from another, not by charges only but by difference of color or tincture. In British Heraldry there are nine tinctures, two metals: Or, gold; Argent, silver; two furs, colors five, gules (red), azure (blue), sable (black), vert (green), purpure (purple).

There is always an atmosphere of mystery about these old family escutcheons, which only enhances their interest, and our desire to penetrate their meaning, at best vague and unsatisfactory, and so we never weary of anything bearing upon the subject. For this reason, we give the opinion of one writer upon heraldry, that the full figure of a lion denotes some past connection with a royal family.

If this is true, in our family the connection is so *very remote* we have *no knowledge* of it whatever, and no desire to make the *slightest claim* thereto, though we hold our copy of the "Coat of Arms" as a treasured memento of the family, from that far away time of which we can now learn so little.

Digitized by Google

LINEAGE.

[From Burke's History of the Landed Gentry.]

GOLLOP OF STRODE AND BOWOOD.

GOLLOP—George Tilly, Esq., of Strode House, County Dorset, born 11th October, 1791, married 19th September, 1815. Christine, daughter of Hubertus Vander Viegen, a gentleman of Hasselt, in the district of Liege, and has issue: George, born 13th August, 1825. John, born 27th May, 1829. Christina, Georgina Jane.

Mr. Gollop succeeded his father, in 1793, and was a magistrate of Dorsetshire.

John Gollop, the founder of this family, was, according to some memoirs preserved in the family, a soldier of fortune from either Denmark or Sweden, who flourished in the reigns of Richard II. and Henry IV.; but other and more probable accounts, coinciding with the visitation in 1623, state that he lived in 1465 and came from the north.

He married Alice, daughter and heir of William or Peter Temple, of Templecombe, in Broad Winsor, and acquired thereby that estate with the lands of North Bowood. The next on record:

John Gollop, of North Bowood and Temple, living time Henry VIII.; married Joan, daughter of .... Collins, of Nailscroft, County Dorset, and was succeeded at his decease by his son,

Thomas Gollop, who in minority was placed under the guardianship of Sir Giles Strangeways, being then possessed of Strode, North Bowood, and Temple. He married Agnes, daughter of Humphrey Watkins, of Holwell, in Somersetshire, and had issue:

1. Giles, Fellow of New College, Oxford, who not conforming to the change of religion in Queen Elizabeth's time, resigned his fellowship, and, traveling through Spain to Rome, died there.
2. Humphrey, who died s. p.
3. Thomas, of whom presently.
4. John, father of John of Mastern.
5. George, of Southampton.
6. Richard.

He died in 1610, having made nearly an equal division of his estates, Strode, Bowood, etc., amongst his sons, the third of whom

Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Strode, etc., married Frances, daughter of George Poulet, of Holborn, in the County of Dorset, and grandson of Lord Thomas Powlet, son of William, the first marquis of Winchester, and, dying in 1623, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas Gollop, Esq., of North Bowood and Strode, barrister at law. This gentleman married Martha, daughter of Ralph Ironside, of Longbriddy, by Jane Gilbert, sister of Gilbert, Bishop of Bristol, and, dying in 1663, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas Gollop, Esq., of North Bowood and Strode, born in 1617. This gentleman was educated at Wadham College, and at the Middle Temple.

Digitized by Google

He was Coroner of the County Dorset, and served the office of Sheriff in the twenty-seventh of Charles II., when he was attended by his ten sons as javelin men, headed by their uncle. The deficiency in the usual number being remarked by the Judge, the explanation of the persons who composed the train was given, and an excuse made upon the plea of so large a family.

He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Thorne, of Candlemarsh, Gent., and had issue:

1. Thomas, who died s. p. in 1727.
2. Giles, of London, whose line terminated with his grandson, George Gollop, of Chilfroom, surgeon.
3. William, of Candlemarsh, who inherited his mother's estate, and was father of

   Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Candlemarsh, ancestor of the Gollops of that place and of Strete, County Somerset.
4. John, continuator of the family.
5. James, of Bristol, in trade.
6. Henry, of Exeter, in trade.
7. Ralph, of Lillington, who died s.p.
8. Benjamin, of Bristol.
9. George, of Berwick, who married Mary, daughter and heiress of Julius Squib, Esq., and, dying in 1729, left issue:

   1. George, Sheriff of Dorset, eighteenth of George II., who died s.p. in 1753.
   2. Thomas, governor of Portland Castle, who married a daughter of Edmund Tucker, Esq., of Weymouth, and died s.p. in 1761.
   3. James, Sheriff of Dorset, eighth of George III.
   4. Julian, who died in the East Indies, and left issue: Dorothy, Mary, Elizabeth, who married William Hansford, Esq., Comm. R. N. Martha married John Tucker, Esq., M. P. for Weymouth. Sarah married Richard Tucker.
10. Nicholas, of London.
11. Richard, of Charmouth.

John Gollop, Alderman of Dorchester, succeeded to the family estate by an arrangement with his elder brothers, by which he paid them a sum of money and annuities for life. He married first, Mary, daughter of Philip Stansby, of Dorchester, and secondly, Frances, widow of Henry Backway, Gent. By the former, of whom he had issue to survive in infancy,

John, his heir,

Thomas, of London, merchant, who married Mary, daughter of Walter Foy, Esq., of Bewly Wood.

Rebecca, married Edward Tucker, Esq., of Weymouth.

Mr. Gollop died 25th August, 1731, and was succeeded by his son.

John Gollop, Esq., of Strode, who married first, Edith, daughter of Walter Foy, Esq., of Bewly Wood; second, Penelope, daughter of John Mitchell, Esq., of Kingston Russell, and third, Joan, daughter of Giles Hitt' gentleman of Lorscomb. By the first lady he had issue:

Digitized by Google

Thomas of Lillington, who married first Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel Tilly, Esq., of Thornford, and eventual heiress of the Tillie's, by whom he had issue:

Thomas, heir to his granfather.

Jane, married to Henry Petty, Esq,, of Evershot.

He married second Miss Holloway and had another son, John, M. D., who married Miss Annie Dampier and died, s. p.

Mr. Gollop died v. p., 10th July, 1749.

John and Walter both died, s. p.

Mr. Gollop died in 1758, aged 82, and was succeeded by his grandson Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Sherborne and Strode. This gentleman married Jane, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Sawkins, L.L. B., vicar of Frampton and Rector of Bettescombe in Dorsetshire, and left at his decease in 1793 an only son, the present George Tilly Gollop, Esq., of Strode.

ARMS: Gu, on a bend or a lion passant guardont sa.

CREST: A demi-lion bendy or and sa, holding in his dexter paw a broken arrow, gu.

SEAT: Strode House, near Bridport.

Sketch of the late George Tilly Gollop of Dorsetshire, England, kindly furnished for this work by his daughter, Mrs. Henry Reeve, of London, England, abridged from his diaries.

In the autobiography of the Hon. Roger North, just published by Dr. Jessop, there is an illusion to an incident on circuit in the west of England: "It happened in Dorsetshire once that the High Sheriff had ten sons who carried halberds and wore his livery, and his eldest son was the captain of the band (27th Charles II., 1670)."

A lineal descendant of that officer will celebrate his 96th birthday on the 11th October.

Mr. Gollop was born in October, 1791; his father died in January, 1793, and the boy then came into possession of the estate of Strode in the parish of Netherbury, acquired by his ancestors the year of the Armada. There are records of the family in an adjoining parish for another century, and it is possible that when the battle of Bosworth Field ended the civil wars, the "Soldier of Fortune,' said to be the progenitor of the family, settled in Dorsetshire.

Mr. Gollop's first school was at Mrs. Standard's, in Long street, Sherborne, a sort of dame's school; he went to similar schools at Burton, Bradstock and at White Cross, North Netherbury.

Next to a writing school kept by Mr. Ayres at Sherborne. The old gentleman was a good mathematician, wrote a book on astronomy, and wore a pigtail.

When seven or eight years old he went to a boarding school at Kington Magna, kept by the Rev. W. Toogood, and later on to Dr. Jones, Redland, near Bristol where a prize was awarded him for progress in the fourth class in 1803.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Gollop was at Brazenose, Oxford in 1808-9, and subsequently became a pupil of Chitty, the well known conveyancer, being entered at the Inner Temple in May, 1811.

But his health was not strong, the close air of the Temple and a sedentary life did not suit him, and in 1815 he determined to make a tour on the continent; with a friend, saddle horses, saddle bags, and two grooms, the route was via Harwich and Helvoetsluys.

One of these grooms, Hartzman, was a deserter from the French army in Spain, and was chosen as conversant with foreign languages. Mr. Gollop kept a careful diary from which a few extracts follow.

The party rode through Holland, and via Osnabruck, Bremen, Brunswick, Magdeburg to Potsdam. On the 30th May they were present at a review of the Prussian army at Berlin.

"The King rode along the whole line beginning from the Charlottenburg end. They are certainly the finest men and the most soldierlike troops I ever saw. These troops, it appears, form the army of reserve."

"On June 1," so runs the diary, "read the English papers. War not yet begun. On the 24th, news arrived of the great victory gained by Wellington and Blucher over Boney; we saw the cannon fired by the palace. The courier who brought the news paraded the streets with postillions, blowing trumpets before, and with lancers behind."

From Berlin they went to Leipsic and surveyed the bridges and remnants of bridges where the French army passed over, the fields covered with their dead bodies, and the tree against which Bonaparte leant and watched the fight.

"We marked the spot whence Poniatowsky, pierced with three mortal wounds, leaped on horseback into the river, and after reaching the opposite bank was again plunged into the water by his recoiling steed."

Dresden was reached on the 6th July. The fortress of Konigstein was visited (but only the outside, spite of every effort to obtain admittance), and the spot where General Moreau was struck by a cannon ball by the side of the Emperor Alexander, 27th August, 1813, is duly noted.

It was at Prague that Mr. Gollop read in the newspapers the convention "between Wellington, Blucher, and the French Provisional Government."

The party reached Vienna on 22nd July. Here a longer stay was made, and an important event took place, for on the 19th September, Mr. Gollop was married according to the rites of the Church of Rome, to Miss Christine Van der Vliegen.

Only after the ceremony did it occur to the bridegroom and bride to enquire whether they had complied with the legal requirements. The lady's guardian Count Bathiany and Mr. Gordon, the British minister, took counsel. It was found that there ought to have been publication of banns in England previously, and that the ambassador should have been present at the Roman Catholic ceremony. It was further found out that the laws of Austria prohibit the performance of a Protestant ceremony after a Catholic one.

Therefore on their return home Mr. and Mrs. Gollop were remarried by license at the Marleybone church on the 6th August, 1816, in the presence of

Digitized by Google

Mr. Gollop's mother, of Mr. Hunter, and of Mr. and Mrs. Archer Shee, afterwards Sir Martin Archer Shee, president of the Royal Academy. A carriage was now necessary for the honeymoon tour; the friend returned to England, but Mr. Gollop kept on his saddle horses, and rode some of the stages. Gratz, Trieste, Udine, Mestri and Venice were the halts.

On the 12th December, at Venice, being the eighteenth anniversary of the departure of the famous Bronze Horses for Paris, the Emperor of Austria presided at a grand function for their restoration to their former site. An amphitheatre with a raised box was erected in St. Mark's place facing the church. The horses were landed to the roar of cannons and drawn by sailors up the center of the square through an alley of troops. (These horses were in the first place stolen by the Venetians from Greece.)

From Venice the travelers went to Ferrard, Bologna, Florence, reaching Rome on the 3rd January, 1816.

On the 19th they were at Naples. They visited Pompeii and went up Vesuvius. They dismounted at the foot of the main hill, scrambled with difficulty to the top by torchlight, and at last came within sight of the crater, smoke, flames and stones being thrown up. The descent was of course a far easier task, but when the last torch was lighted the guides declared that they had lost their way. "We were between two mighty hills of lava in a sort of gully, stumbling every moment over huge cinders, a Scotch mist wetted us to the skin, a cold wind did not dry us." Between 5 and 6 o'clock there was enough light for the guides to regain the track and the travelers got back to the "Aquida d'Oro," weary but safe.

They now set their faces homewards, pausing at Rome, Florence, Bologna, and Parma. Here Mrs. Gollop's illness detained them a short time. Mr. Gollop rode to the gate of Marengo, and Pietro, the vetturino, presented an ugly little puppy which he said was "motto graziaso." Mrs. Gollop being better they went to the theatre and heard a certain Paganini on the violin, "whom Christine thinks the first player living. He was in prison for some crime and passed ten years there perfecting himself."

Turin, Geneva, (via. Mount Cenis, Chambery, and a village with hot springs, Great Aix) and finally on May 8, Paris was reached, and from Paris Mr. and Mrs. Gollop proceeded to London.

In 1823 Mr. Gollop published a translation of Schiller's minor poems—The Bell," "The Diver," "The Glove," and "The Worth of Women."

In 1834 Mr. Gollop published another translation from the German on a very different subject—a chapter from Eichorn's introductions to the New Testament. And in 1888 his translation of Eichorn's introduction to the Old Testament was printed for private circulation. The translation had been made soon after 1834.

By his first marriage there were two sons and one daughter, by a second marriage, one son and one daughter.

Mr. Gollop died in February 1889; his eldest son in May, 1890.

Mr. Gollop made a short tour of the continent in 1823, but he kept no account of this.

Digitized by Google

A few years later, after the birth of his first son, Mr. Gollop left Brympton House, near Yeovil, the property of Lord Westmorland, where he had been residing, and determined to live on his property in Dorsetshire. The old mansion at Strode having been converted into a farm house, a new house was begun in 1830, and here Mr. Gollop has lived ever since. The names of his children and dates of their births are to be found in Burke's Commoners.

The London World in 1889 says: "Mr. George Tilly Gollop of Strode, will be 98 this year. He is the representative of a very ancient family in the west of England and succeeded to his estates in 1792. He is doubtless the *doyen* of English squirearchy. Mr. Gollop still takes a keen interest in politics, quotes Horace with singular correctness, and writes charming letters to his daughter, the wife of Mr. Henry Reeve.".

Mr. Gollop died at Strode Manor, Netherby, Dorset, March 22, 1889, in the 98th year of his age, leaving a son and daugher.

Digitized by Google

ORIGIN AND ORTHOGRAPHY OF FAMILY NAME.

[From Burke's Landed Gentry.]

"The name is said to be derived from the German words, 'Gott and Lobe,' God and praise, as Godfrey comes, from Gott and Frende, God and peace."

[From Hon. C. H. Gallup's History of Norwalk, Ohio.]

"In Lorraine, part of the debatable territory between the French and German people; wasted and seared and scarred, by many battles, now in possession of one people, then of another, there is an ancient family of the name of Kolopp,

From time immemorial the tradition has been handed down, by its members from generation to generation, that one of their number went to Western Europe as a follower of William Duke of Normandy, and never returned. This tradition was recently imparted to the writer by the Rev. Peter Kolopp, a member of that family now in charge of St. Peter's (Catholic) church of Norwalk.

As corroborative of the tradition in the Kolopp family of Lorraine, a tradition also exists in the Gallup family of America that the founder of the English branch came into England at the Conquest, from France. This tradition has often been related to the writer by the late Hallet Gallup of Norwalk.

The different spelling of the names, by the two families is no indication of a difference in origin. In those early days education was confined to the monasteries, and family names were perpetuated by the medium of their children, more than by written records.

Afterwards, as education became more general, and men learned to *write* their names, the manner of spelling them was purely arbitrary, depending upon the sound, or the fancy of the individual. Kolopp is a correct phonetic spelling of the German pronunciation of Gallup."

In old English records, the name is spelled in several different ways, as Gollop, Gollopp, Golloppe, Golop. The present English family still retain Gollop.

In Boston records, we find almost as great a variety of spelling as given in the ancient English records. Gallup preponderating however, and the latter form of spelling but slightly changed by later generations from our great ancestor's simple orthography, seems, "by common consent to have been adopted by the large majority of his descendants in our country.

Digitized by Google

FIRST GENERATION.

John Gallop, the ancestor of most of the families of that name in this country, came to America from the Parish of Mosterne, County Dorset, England, in the year 1630.

He was son of John Gollop, who married —— Crabbe, who was son of Thomas and Agnes (Watkins) Gollop, of North Bowood and Strode, and whose descendants still own and occupy the manors of Strode.

He was thirty-three years old at the time of the visitation of Dorset, 1623.

He married Christobel, whose full name does not appear, and careful research has failed to discover it.

He sailed from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, in the ship Mary and John, arriving at Nantasket, now Hull, May 30th. His wife and children following in 1633.

He went first to Dorchester, but was soon after a resident of Boston. He was admitted to the First Church, January 6, 1634. His wife, Christobel, June 22, 1634. He was made a freeman in April of same year. "He was one of the earliest grantees of land at the northerly part of the town, where he had a wharf-right and house." The locality was known by the name of Gallop's point, and was the southeast part of the peninsula, at the north end of the town.

We find his name first in the town records in 1636, on page 10, where occurs the following entry: "Item: It is ordered that John Gallop shall remove his payles at his yarde ende within 14 days, and to rainge them even with the corner of his house, for the preserving of the way upon the Sea Bancke." This was probably the origin of Middle street, now known as Hanover street.—*Extract from an article in Boston Transcript, April 13, 1883, by James H. Stark.*

He owned Gallup's Island, where he had a snug farm, with a meadow on Long Island, a sheep pasture on Nix Mate, and a house in Boston.

Digitized by Google

He was a skilful mariner, well acquainted with the harbor around Boston, and in the habit of making frequent trading expeditions along the coast in his own vessels. One of these expeditions was made forever memorable by the encounter of the murderers of his friend, John Oldham.

[For full account of this first naval exploit off Block Island, July, 1636, see Appendix.]

After the settlement of Rhode Island and Connecticut, his vessel furnished about the only means of communication between the two colonies. At one time there was considerable anxiety in the Rhode Island colony, for John Gallup was delayed in his trip. Soon after, Roger Williams writes Governor Winthrop, beginning in this manner: "God be praised John Gallop has arrived."

He achieved great distinction by piloting in the ship Griffin, a ship of 300 tons, in September, 1633, through a new found channel, when she had on board the Rev. John Cotton, the Rev. Thos. Hooker, Rev. Mr. Stone, and other fathers of New England among her two hundred passengers. Besides these, it is supposed that Mr. Gallop's wife and children were on board.

He died in Boston, January 11, 1650. His wife, Christobel, died in Boston, September 27, 1655. His will and that of his wife's are among the earliest on record, and may be found in the Appendix.*

In this connection, an extract from a letter written by Governor Winthrop to the Rev. John White, of England, referring to John of Masterne, will be enjoyed:

†"I have much difficultye to keepe John Gallop here, by reason his wife will not come. I marvayle at the woman's weaknesse. I pray, persuade and further her coming by all means. If she will come let her have the remainder of his wages; if not, let it be bestowed to bring over his children, for so he desired. It would be about £40 losse to him to come for her.

Your assured in the Lord's worke, J. WINTHROP.

MASSACHUSETTS, July 4, 1632."

Possibly, Governor Winthrop's pleasure, that the "woman's weaknesse" had been overcome, enabling her to join her husband, prompted the gift of Gallop's Island in commemoration of the successful piloting, by her happy husband, of the ship which bore her and so many distinguished ones safely into Boston Harbor.

* Gathered from Winthrop's History. † Found among Gov. Winthrop's papers.

Digitized by Google

Surely the evening of that eventful September day found no happier man in the settlement than John Gallop, whose stout heart had never, for a moment, failed him or his friends in any of the stern emergencies of those early days; yet had grown weary enough in the prolonged waiting for wife and children, by a lonely fireside, for which he had little more courage than some descendants that bear his name.

On the frontier, men live in heart to heart contact with one another, the interests of one are the interests of all.

Governor Winthrop and family devoutly shared his joy; the arrival of the Governor's family, and the great rejoicing upon that event, when amid the resounding welcome of artillery, "the judges of the court and most of the people of the town went to salute them," occurred but two years before, and doubtless there were many friends to heartily greet the good wife, the only daughter, and three brave lads of John Gallop. Among them all none nearer than the friend, John Mason, with him in the military school in Holland, companion through the voyage on the "Mary and John," and ever after these two were as close friends as peculiar associations and strong natures could make them.

The doubting heart of Christobel, for whom the home in the wilderness and the uncertainties of the voyage seems to have had no attraction, must have been cheered by the warmth of her welcome to the new land, and the kindly and hospitable efforts in her behalf which surely followed, and one can readily believe that in time her steadfast heart became almost as firmly attached to their new home and country as it had before been to *dear old England*, never forgotten in the new attachment.

She evidently took kindly to no new ways without ample time for consideration of their merits. Her husband always preceded her; she did not become a member of the First Church until six months after his admission to the same. But that the "heart of her husband did safely trust in her even to the end," is assured by the peculiarly respectful, considerate, and affectionate terms and provisions of his will; testifying to his confidence in her excellent judgment when her decisions were reached — and one time more he went before her, taking leave for the Better Country, some six years before the time of her departure therefor.

Digitized by Google

[Gathered from Winthrop's and Trumbull's Histories.]

In the beginning of 1630 a church was gathered at Plymouth, England, of persons who intended to come to North America in order to enjoy civil and religious privileges. Some time before the 20th of March just as they were about to embark for New England, upon a day of solemn fasting and prayer, they were formed into a Congregational church at the new hospital at Plymouth. They then made choice of Rev. John Warham and Rev. John Maverick to be their pastor and teacher. They were ordained or re-installed to the care of this particular church. The famous Mr. White of Dorchester, preached on this occasion. Mr. Warham had been a noted minister in Exeter, the capital of the county of Devonshire. They sailed from Plymouth, England, on the 20th of March, 1630, in the Mary and John, a ship of 400 tons which had on board 140 persons and arrived at Nantasket, (now Hull) Mass., on the 30th of May. The next day Captain Squeb, the master of the vessel, put them and their goods on shore and left them to shift for themselves notwithstanding his engagement to bring them up the Charles river. (The captain was afterwards obliged to pay damages for this conduct.) But by the assistance of some of the old planters they obtained a boat and proceeded up the Charles river to the place since called Watertown. Here they landed their goods and erected a shelter to cover them, but as they had many cattle and found a neck of land at Mattapan, affording good accommodations for them they all removed to this place and began a settlement there in the early part of June. They named the place Dorchester because many of them came from a town of that name in England. They were chiefly from the counties of Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Somershire. They were a very godly and religious people and many of them, persons of note and figure, being dignified with the title of Mr., which few in those days were. Some of the principal men were Mr. Rosseter, Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Glover, Mr. Wolcott, Mr. Gallop and others. It seems that many of these people were trading men and at first designed Dorchester for a place of commerce, but the channel being poor and the landing difficult, and Boston and Charlestown harbor far from commodious, they desisted from that design and many of them moved afterwards to Boston and other places.

In the summer of 1635, Rev. John Warham removed with his congregation to Windsor, Conn., and began the settlement of that town.

Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter, great grandson of Mr. Edward Rosseter, who came to Dorchester with Mr. Warham, was ordained over First Congregational church at Stonington in 1722, and continued there till his death in 1762.

Matthew Grant, the ancestor of General U. S. Grant, was also a passenger on the "Mary and John," and removed with Mr. Warham to Windsor, Conn. *

Children:

*2	JOHN,	b. in	England.
*3	JOAN,	b.	"
*4	SAMUEL,	b.	"
*5	NATHANIEL,	b.	"

* There were also two other ministers who came over in the "Mary and John," in 1630, Rev. John Wilson and Rev. George Philips.

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION.

2

JOHN[2] GALLUP, (*John*[1]) son of John and Christobel Gallup, was born in England, and came to this country in 1633. He married in 1643, at Boston, Hannah Lake, daughter of John and Margaret Lake. Madam Margaret Lake was the daughter of Edmund Read, Esq., of Wickford, Essex county, England, and sister of Elizabeth Read, who married John Winthrop, jr., Governor of Connecticut. In early life he showed signs of the bravery which afterwards distinguished him as an Indian warrior. It is supposed he was with his father and assisted him in the capture of John Oldham's vessel, off Block Island. With Massachusetts forces he engaged with his father in the Pequot war and bore himself so bravely that the General Court of Connecticut in 1671 gave him a grant of 100 acres of land. He came to New London in 1650 or '51. The following extracts are from Miss Calkin's History of New London:

"Before the end of the municipal year Febuary 25, 1650-1, we find the names of John Gallup and Mrs. Lake and others, all applicants for house lots."

"On the town street, east of Stallion and Bayley, a lot of ample dimensions was laid out to John Gallup, eight acres in the very heart of the town covering the space east of the town street to the beach and extending north from State street to Federal."

In the colonial records at Hartford may be found the following:

February 9, 1652-3, John Gallup in consideration and with respect unto the services his father hath done for the country, hath given him up the river of Mistick, which side he will 300 acres of upland.

February 6, 1653-4, John Gallup, hath given him a further addition to his land at Mistick, 150 acres, which he accepts of and acknowledgeth himself satisfyde for what lands he formerly laide claim unto upon the general neck as a gift of his father's, which as he saith was given to his father by General Stoughton after the Pequott war.

Digitized by Google

Having these large grants of land he removed with his family in 1654 to the east side of the Mystic river, now Stonington, where he had taken up the land granted him. He was one of the early settlers of that town. His homestead place was bounded on the west by Mystic river, south by Captain Stanton's homestead place and Captain Denison's land, east by Denison's land and the town lots, and on the north by Robert Park's land. He represented the town at the General Court in 1665 and 1667. He was also an Indian interpreter. When King Philip's war broke out, although he was over sixty, age had not quenched his martial ardor. New London county having raised seventy men under Captain John Mason of Norwich, Captain Gallup joined with him at the head of the Mohegans. These troops forming a junction with those of the other colonies, were engaged in the fearful swamp fight at Narragansett, December 19, 1675, (within the limits of the present town of South Kingston, R. I.)

In storming this fort he led his men bravely forward and was one of the six captains who fell in this memorable fight. A complete victory was here gained over the savage foe, but with great loss of life on both sides. Capt. Gallup was a brave and valuable officer and was loved and respected by his men.

The division made of his estate by order of the County Court was to the widow, £100; to the oldest son John, £137; to Benadam, £90; to William and Samuel, each £89; to the five daughters, £70 each. Mrs. Hannah Gallup had also a large grant of land from the General Court in consideration of her great loss.

Children:

* 6	HANNAH,	b. at Boston, Sept. 14, 1644.	m. Stephen Gifford of Norwich, Ct., June 18, 1672.
* 7	JOHN,	b.	
* 8	ESTHER,	b. N. London, Mch. 24, 1653.	m. Henry Hodges of Taunton, Dec. 17, 1674.
* 9	BENADAM,	b. Stonington, 1655.	
*10	WILLIAM,	1658.	
11	SAMUEL,		
*12	CHRISTOBEL,		m. Peter Crary of Groton, Dec. 31, 1677.
*13	ELIZABETH,		m. Henry Stevens of Stonington.
*14	MARY,		m. John Cole, schoolmaster of Boston.
15	MARGARET,		m. Joseph Culver of Groton.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HANNAH (*Lake*) GALLUP, came to this country with her mother, in the ship Abigail, arriving October 6, 1635, after a passage of ten weeks.

Mrs. Margaret Lake, with her daughters Hannah and Martha, accompanied her sister Elizabeth (Read) Winthrop, the new wife of Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., who returned to America in this ship with commissions from Lord's Say, Brook and others. She left a son in England who never came to America.

As this was the first marriage in the male line of the emigrant ancestors, of the Gallop family, which took place in this country, and the commencement of the American line of descent, the lineage of the wife is here given:

ANCESTRY OF HANNAH (LAKE) GALLOP:

John Lake, the father of Hannah (Lake) Gallop descended from the Lakes of Normantown, Yorkshire, who claimed descent through the Cailleys, from the Albinis, Earls of Arundel and Sussex, from the Counts of Louvaine, (the right line of Charlamagne) and from William the Conquerer.

Margaret (Read) Lake, mother of Hannah (Lake) Gallop, born in England, was the daughter of Edmund Read of Wickford, Essex County. Margaret (Read) Lake of Wickford, died in Ipswich, Mass., 1672.

The youngest sister of Margaret Lake, was the second wife of Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., and the mother of all his children.

Martha Epps, her eldest sister (widow) married for her second husband, Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds, of Ipswich, Mass.

Thomas Read, the brother who came to this country and settled at Salem, Mass., where he was an ensign, returned to England, and entered Cromwell's army, was made a colonel, and assisted General Monk in the restoration of Charles II., was placed in command of Sterling Castle.

Martha, the second daughter of Margaret Lake, married Thomas Harris of Ipswich, Mass., November 15, 1647.

John Lake, the husband of Margaret, never came to this country, died in England.

Margaret Lake died in Ipswich, Mass, 1672. Her will and inventory of her estate are in the appendix.

Digitized by Google

3

JOAN[2] (*John*[1]), daughter of John of Masterne and Christobel Gallup, born in England, married Thomas Joy, in 1637, in Boston, Mass.

Children:

SAMUEL	JOY,	b. in Boston,	Dec.	26, 1639.
JOHN	"	b. " "	Sept.	10, 1641.
THOMAS	"	b. " "	Jan.	3, 1643.
JOSEPH	"	b. " "	Feb.	1, 1645.
EPHRAIM	"	b. " "	Dec.	7, 1646.
BENJAMIN	"	b. " "	March	12, 1650.
ELIZABETH	"	b. " "	Nov.	7, 1654.
RUTH	"	b. " "	Feb.	28, 1658.

4

SAMUEL[2] GALLUP (*John*[1]), son of John and Christobel Gallup, was born in England, came to this country in 1633, married Mary Philips, at Boston, November 20, 1650. He lived at Boston, and was a sea captain. Died before 1670.

Children:

16	MARY,	b. Dec.	4, 1651.
17	HANNAH,	b. Sept.	3, 1654.
18	SAMUEL,	b. Feb.	14, 1656.
19	MEHITABEL,	b. April	5, 1659.
20	ABAIGAIL,	b. June	27, 1664.

[Samuel was a sea captain, commanded a transport, and perished in the disastrous expedition to Canada under Sir William Phips, in 1690. By his death the male line of this family became extinct.]

5

NATHANIEL[2] GALLUP (*John*[1]), son of John and Christobel Gallup, was born in England, came to this country in 1633. He married Margaret Eveley, at Boston, April 11, 1652, and lived in Boston. He died before 1670.

Children:

21	NATHANIEL,	b. June	14, 1658.
*22	JOSEPH,	b. March	20, 1661.
*23	BENJAMIN,	b. Jan.	3, 1664.
24	MARY,	b. June	25, 1668.

Digitized by Google

6

HANNAH[2] GALLUP (*John*[2], *John*[1]), daugher of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, born at Boston, September 14, 1644. Married Stephen Gifford, of Norwich, Conn., as his second wife, June 18, 1672.

Children:

JOHN	GIFFORD,	m. Martha Gallup, daughter of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup.
RUTH	"	
STEPHEN	"	
AQUILLA	"	

THIRD GENERATION.

7

JOHN[3] GALLUP (*John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, was born in 1646. He married Elizabeth Harris, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1675, daughter of Thomas and Martha Lake Harris, and grand-daughter of Madame Margaret Lake. She was born at Ipswich, February 8, 1654. He settled in Stonington, where his father had large grants of land from the General Court, in consideration of his services to the country in the Indian wars. He represented the town in the General Court in 1685, 1696, 1697, 1698. He served with his father in Philips war, and was probably with him at the Narragansett swamp fight. He was on friendly terms with the Indians, and often acted as their interpreter. In 1701 a committee was appointed to find out and renew the bounds of the Winthrop

Digitized by Google

land purchase, at Plainfield, Conn. This committee consisted of prominent men of the town, and a large number of Indians who served as guides. John Gallup acted as interpreter for the Indians. He owned land in Plainfield, but never removed there to live. He died April 14, 1735.

Children:

*25	JOHN,	b.	1676.	
*26	THOMAS,	bapt.	1682.	
27	MARTHA,	bapt.	April 2, 1683,	m. John Gifford, Norwich, Conn.
*28	SAMUEL,	bapt.	Oct. 9, 1687.	
29	ELIZABETH	bapt.	July, 14, 1689.	
*30	NATHANIEL,	bapt.	July, 4, 1692.	
31	WILLIAM,	bapt.	May 26, 1695,	d. at Voluntown, Aug. 18, 1735.
*32	BENJAMIN,	bapt.	Nov. 1, 1696.	

8

ESTHER[3] GALLUP (*John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, born at New London, Conn., March 24, 1653. Married Henry Hodges, son of William and Mary (Andrews) Hodges, of Taunton, Mass. He died September 30, 1717.

Children:

MARY	HODGES,	b.	Feb. 3, 1676.
ESTHER	"	b.	Feb. 17, 1678.
WILLIAM	"	b.	March 18, 1680, lived in Taunton.
CHARITY	"	b.	April 5, 1682.
HENRY	"	m.	Sarah Leonard.
BENJAMIN	"	m.	
JOSEPH	"	m.	Bethiah Williams.
JOHN	"	m.	Hannah Morton.

9

BENADAM[3] GALLUP (*John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., 1655, married Esther Prentice, daughter of John and Esther Prentice, of New London, Conn., who was born July 20, 1660. They were both members of the Congregational Church of Stonington. He died August 2, 1727, aged 72. His wife died May 18, 1751, aged 92. The inventory of his estate amounted to £583 13s. 7d. No will has been found.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*33	HANNAH,	b. May 22, 1683,	m. Wm. Wheeler, May 30, 1710,	d. 1754.
34	ESTHER,	b. 1685,	m. Jos. Stanton, Westerly,	d. 1752.
*35	MERCY,	b. 1690,	m. Wm. Dennison, May 10, 1710,	d. 1725.
*36	BENADAM,	b. 1693.		
*37	JOSEPH,	b. 1695.		
38	MARGARET,	b. 1698,	m. Nathaniel Gallup, June 4, 1717,	d. 1761.
*39	LUCY,	b. 1701,	m. Geo. Dennison, June 4, 1717,	d. 1793.

10

Lieut. WILLIAM[8] GALLUP (*John*[3], *John*[1]) son of John and Hannah Lake Gallup, was born at Stonington, in 1658, married Sarah Cheesebrough, whose father was Samuel Cheesebrough, of Rehoboth, Mass., one of the early settlers of Stonington, January 4, 1687. He was one of the most prominent men in the history of the town, was active in his efforts to promote and advance its prosperity. He represented the town in the General Court for ten years, first in 1703, and afterwards from 1708 to 1717. In Miss Larned's History of Windham County there is a mention of him at Plainfield, in the early settlement of that town. He owned a large tract of land there near the school house, now known as the Whitehall school house. But it is not probable that he ever removed his family there to live. He was admitted to the First Congregational Church of Stonington, April 18, 1689. He died at Stonington, May 15, 1731. His wife died, September 9, 1729. They are both buried in the Whitehall burying ground.

The following from the *Providence Journal*, published a few years ago, gives an idea of his character and the esteem in which he was held at that time:

"Of the broad spirit and good cheer among the best settlers of Stonington, Conn., we may give a story as furnished by Mrs. L. F. Denison (now 90 years of age), as she received it in early life from the lips of relatives, who proudly cherished the family tradition as descriptive of a golden day in the town's history. A marriage occurred in the family of Mr. William Gallup, who lived in the best of style, for his day, on his ample estate on the left bank of the Mystic River. his mansion house being on the present White Hall farm, above Elm Grove Cemetery, the fine mansion probably receiving the old English name, White Hall. His daughter, Temperance, was married to the Rev. William Worthington, one of the first ministers in the northern portion of the township. As a measure of affluence had sprung

Digitized by Google

from the virgin soil of the valley, and colonial life was blooming into a degree of luxury and taste befitting the inherited qualities of the Puritan planters, the wedding was made to comport with the dignity of the large plantation and the blood of the families to be united. Mr. Gallup extended an invitation to the settlers of the town to be present at the nuptuals. Arrangements broad and generous were accordingly made. Field and fold, stall and cellar, purse and pantry, were widely opened. The day chosen September 20, 1726, a golden autumn day in a prospered year. The invitation was honored. By roads and bridle paths came saddles and pillions with gayest riders in old English costume, as high civic and military rank belonged to the family whose great mansion doors now stood ajar. With the settlers and their families came also the friendly remnant of the Pequot Indians, then occupying reserved lands in the northern portion of the town. Mr. Gallup found himself more popular than he had supposed. The Pequots were his friends and admirers, and had an inherited relish for large and abundant feasts. The guests of rank filled the mansion, and the glad ceremony was duly performed, to the joy of all parties. But Mr. Gallup was compelled to explain to his aboriginal friends, and asked them to visit him the next day, when they should receive his attention and find full proof of his hospitality. As they wound their way back to their wigwams in open Indian file after their native manner, the line extended from the Gallup mansion well on to the head of the river, nearly a mile. On the following day the Pequots returned, plumed and mantled in their best, and closed the festive scenes by sharing all that had been promised them. None went away hungry or thirsty. Mr. Gallup's father was the brave Captain John Gallup, who led the friendly Mohegans in King Philip's war, and fell at their head during the great swamp fight in South Kingston, R. I., December 19, 1675. The family of his daughter Temperance became conspicuous in Connecticut history. One of her grandsons became Governor of the State."

Mrs. Lovina Fish Denison, who furnished the above narrative, was of the Gallup family, being a daughter of Bridget Gallup, who married Sands Fish, and who was a daughter of Benadam and Bridget Palmer Gallup of the sixth generation. She died July 22, 1890, at the age of 96.

Children:

40	SARAH,	bapt. Feb. 24, 1688,	m. Andrew Stanton.
*41	MARY,	bapt. April 7, 1695,	m. Deacon John Noyes.
42	HANNAH,	bapt. April 24, 1698,	
*43	TEMPERANCE,	bapt. May 25, 1701,	m. Rev. Wm. Worthington.

12

CHRISTOBEL[3] GALLUP (*John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, date of birth unknown. Married Peter Crary of Groton, December 31, 1677.

Digitized by Google

Children:

PETER	CRARY,	bapt. April 30, 1682.
CHRISTOBEL	"	bapt. April 30, 1682.
MARGARET	"	bapt. Aug. 20, 1682.
JOHN	"	bapt. Aug. 8, 1686.
WILLIAM	"	bapt. Nov. 6, 1687.
PETER	"	bapt. May 11, 1690.
HANNAH	"	bapt. July 17, 1692.

13

ELIZABETH[3] GALLUP (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup. Married Henry Stevens, of Stonington.

Children:

THOMAS	STEVENS,	bapt. Feb. 18, 1692.
RICHARD	"	bapt. Feb. 18, 1692.
HENRY	"	bapt. Feb. 18, 1692.
ELIZABETH	"	bapt. April 22, 1694.
LUCIA	"	bapt. April 22, 1694.

14

MARY[3] GALLUP (*John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup. Married John Cole.

Children:

JOHN COLE, WILLIAM COLE.

22

JOSEPH[3] (*Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Margaret Eveley Gallup, was born at Boston, March 20, 1661. He married Hannah ——.

Children:

44 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 14, 1686.
45 HANNAH, b. Dec. 2. 1688.

23

BENJAMIN[3] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Eveley) Gallup, born in Boston, January 3, 1664. Married Hannah Sharp, November 1, 1694.

He is probably the one referred to in following account, from New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Digitized by Google

"The Council having been informed that Thomas Hawkins and others were acting as pirates, ordered the sloop Restitution, with forty men, Joseph Thaxter, master, to go after them. These pirates took the Ketch Mary, of Salem, 9th August, 1689, three leagues from Half-way Rock. They captured the brig Merrimack, of Newburyport, on the 22d, in Vineyard Sound. Then Captain Samuel Pease was sent after them in the sloop Mary of Boston. He came up with, and fought one, in 'Martin Vineyard Sound.' They killed Captain Pease, and wounded some of his crew, but were taken by his Lieutenant, Benjamin Gallop, and in October brought to Boston, where four of them belonged. They were condemned to die, but reprieved. Among them was the notorious pirate, Tom Pound, who was afterward hung in chains on the (then) island, 'Nix Mate,' in Boston Harbor."

Children:

46 HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1694.
47 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 11, 1698.

FOURTH GENERATION.

25

Captain JOHN[4] GALLUP (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was born at Stonington, Conn., 1675. Married Elizabeth Wheeler, of Stonington, in 1709, daughter of Isaac and Martha Park Wheeler, and granddaughter of Thomas Wheeler, who was born in England in 1602, and came to this country in 1630. She was born May 22, 1683. He removed to Voluntown about 1710, and was one of the early settlers of that town, taking up a large tract of land there, which remains in the Gallup family to this time, 1891. [History of Windham County]. At the first town meeting held

Digitized by Google

in the town, June 20, 1721, he was chosen one of the Selectmen. His name is mentioned in all important transactions of the town. He was active in securing religious privileges for the early settlers, giving three acres of land as a site for a meeting house and burial ground, and was one of a committee to build a house of worship. He was chosen one of the ruling elders of the first church formed in the town, which was Presbyterian. He was chosen captain of the first military company organized in Voluntown, in 1726. A copy of his commission may be found in the Appendix. He died December 29, 1755. His wife, Elizabeth Gallup died April 14, 1735. From his will it appears that he contracted a second marriage, but no record of it has been found.

Children:

48	WILLIAM,	b. at Voluntown,	Sept. 2, 1710,	d. Feb. 10, 1734.	
*49	ISAAC,	b. "	Feb. 24, 1712.		
*50	ELIZABETH,	b. "	April 9, 1714,	m. Zachary Frink.	
*51	MARTHA,	b. "	Sept. 3, 1716,	m.	Thomas Douglass, January 4, 1737.
52	HANNAH,	b. "	Jan. 29, 1719,	m. Manuel Kinne, 1741.	
53	DOROTHY,	b. "	March 22, 1721,	m. John Reed, 1744.	
*54	JOHN,	b. "	June 9, 1724.		

26

THOMAS[4] GALLUP (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was baptized at Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1682. [Voluntown Town Records]. "Thomas Gallup and Hannah French were lawfully joined in marriage the 4th day of January, 1721–22, by Captain Thomas Williams, Justice of the Peace." He probably came to Voluntown with his brother John, or soon after, and was a large land holder there. His name is appended to a call to the first minister of Voluntown, Rev. Samuel Dorrance, April 17, 1723. He also gave liberally for his support. He left no children.

28

SAMUEL[4] GALLUP (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was born at Stonington, baptized October 9, 1687. He married Mehitable Blount, May 11, 1727. He owned land at Voluntown, and his name is found among

Digitized by Google

those who signed the formal call to the first minister. He also subscribed five pounds money and a cow and calf as a free gift to the prospective minister, over and above his proportion raised by the vote of the town. But it is not probable that he ever removed his family there to live, as he is mentioned in his father's will as living with him and taking care of him. He and his wife, Mehitable, united with the first church in Stonington, May 11, 1729.

Children:

55	ELIZABETH,	b.	Dec. 26, 1728.
56	MEHITABLE,	b.	Feb. 21, 1733.
*57	MARY,	b.	Jan. 28, 1737.
58	PRISCILLA,	bapt.	July 20, 1740.
59	MERCY,	twins, bapt.	June 2, 1745.
60	ANNA,		

30

NATHANIEL[4] GALLUP (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1],) son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was born at Stonington, 1692. He married Margaret Gallup, daughter of Benadam and Esther Prentice Gallup, June 4, 1717. He and his wife were admitted to the first church of Stonington, July 20, 1718. He died April 3, 1739. His wife died March 2, 1761.

Children:

*61	NATHANIEL,	b. April 29, 1718.	
*62	JOHN,	b. Jan. 29, 1720.	
63	THOMAS,	b. April 19, 1722, d. young.	
64	MERCY,	b. April 7, 1725, m. William Whipple,	Dec. 2, 1742.
*65	THOMAS,	b. Aug. 26, 1727.	
66	MARGARET,	b. Oct. 12, 1730, m. Isaac Gallup,	March 29, 1749.
67	MARTHA,	b. July 30, 1733.	
*68	BENJAMIN,	b. July 26, 1736.	

32

BENJAMIN[4] GALLUP (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was baptised at Stonington, November 1, 1696. He was married at Voluntown, May 22, 1735, to Theody Parke, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance. He was admitted as an inhabitant of Voluntown, in 1736, and was made a freeman April 8, 1740.

Digitized by Google

Children:

69	UZZIEL,	b. at Voluntown, July 30, 1737.		
*70	BENJAMIN,	b. "	1739.	
71	JOHN, †	b. "		
72	MARY,	b. "	m. ——— Townley.	

† John removed to Dalton, Mass., about 1770, left Dalton before 1800, and probably went to western New York.

33

HANNAH[4] GALLUP (*Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, May 22, 1683, married William Wheeler, May 30, 1710, died ———, 1754.

Children:

HANNAH	WHEELER,	b. Jan. 12, 1712,	m. Simeon Miner.
ISAAC	"	b. Jan. 24, 1714.	
ANNA	"	b. Dec. 23, 1715.	
MARTHA	"	b. April 23, 1717.	
DOROTHY	"	b. March 1721.	
ESTHER	"	b. Feb. 1723.	
EUNICE	"	b. July 3, 1727.	

The descendants of Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler are numerous in the vicinity of Wilkes Barre, Pa. Some record of them has recently been obtained in time to be included here in an abbreviated form. Among them are Hon. Charles A. Miner and Mrs. Wm. H. McCartney. Their line is given thus:

Hannah Gallup, daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, May 22, 1683; married May 30, 1710, William Wheeler, son of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler; baptized, December 18, 1681. Their daughter, Hannah Wheeler, born January 5, 1712, married, March 10, 1731, Simeon Miner, born May 4, 1708, son of Lieutenant Ephraim Miner. Their daughter, Hannah Miner, born December 10, 1731, married May 16, 1751, Constant Searle, born June 17, 1728, in Little Compton, R. I. They removed to Pennsylvania. He was killed in the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. His wife died August 16, 1813, at Pittston, Pa. Their son, William Searle, born December 2, 1751, at Stonington, Conn., married Phiolena Heermans, born February 21, 1755, at Stonington, Conn., removed to Pennsylvania, was wounded while scouting the day before the battle of Wyoming, afterwards acted as

Digitized by Google

escort for fugitives under passport from Colonel J. Stroud, died at Pittston, Pa., January 21, 1817. His wife died July 11, 1806, at Pittston. Their daughter, Abigail Searle, born 1780, married July 14, 1799, Stephen Abbott, born April 29, 1771, at Plains, Pa., son of John Abbott, who was killed in the battle of Wyoming, died July 22, 1853. His wife died June 2, 1842. Their daughter, Eliza Abbott, born ——, married January 3, 1826, Robert Miner, born August 17, 1805, at Doylestown, Pa., died at Wilkesbarre, Pa., December 9, 1842, wife died August 18, 1846. Their son, Charles Abbott Miner, born August 30, 1830, at Plains, Pa., married January 19, 1853, Eliza Ross Atherton, daughter of Elisha (son of James, Jr., and grandson of James Atherton, one of the original settlers of Wyoming), and Caroline Ann Ross, daughter of General William Ross, senator and early settler, and now of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Has been in legislature several terms, is vice president of bank, and member of Grand Army of the Republic.

Children:

ELIZABETH.

ASHER, m. Hetty McNair Lonsdale, in business.

SIDNEY R., graduate of Harvard, A.B., a lawyer.

CHARLES HOWARD, B. S. of Princeton, N. J., now at Medical School, University of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Wm. H. McCartney's line is the same as that of Hon. Charles A. Miner, down to Hannah Miner. Hannah Miner married Constant Searle (as above), May 16, 1751. Their children were William, born December 2, 1751; Hannah, born January 25, 1754, married Nathan Dayton Miner, born March 17, 1756; Elizabeth, born March 4, 1757, married Captain Hewitt, who commanded a company home troops, and was killed in the battle of Wyoming; Constant, born October 7, 1759, was in Revolutionary War, died August 4, 1804; Rogers, born August 13, 1762; Ruth, born March 1, 1765, married —— Crary, of Stonington, Conn.; Sarah, born September 19, 1768, married Jeddiah Collins.

Rogers Searle, born August 13, 1762, in Preston, Conn., named from his paternal great grandmother, Sarah Rogers, great granddaughter of Thomas of the Mayflower, was a leading Methodist and captain of a company of militia in 1796,

Digitized by Google

married Catharine Scott, born April 13, 1762. He died June 19, 1813. Their son, Leonard Searle, born November 7, 1808, in Pittston, Pa., married October 23, 1832, Lydia Dimock, born July 11, 1811, who died July 24, 1881, at Montrose, Pa. He died December 31, 1880. His children are Davis Dimock Searle, born March 25, 1836, unmarried; Katharine Elizabeth, born May 17, 1838; Josephine, born November 4, 1840, married Benjamin S. Bentley, September 5, 1860; Kittie, born September 4, 1848; Leonard, Jr., born November 6, 1850.

Child of Benjamin S. and Josephine Searle Bentley, Lorine, born April 6, 1862.

Katherine Elizabeth Searle, born May 17, 1838, married September 25, 1872, General Wm. H. McCartney, is now of Wilkesbarre, Pa., is president of the Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution of that state.

Children:

ELEANOR AMANDA	McCARTNEY,	b. Sept. 21, 1873.
WILLIAM HENRY, JR.,	"	b. Dec. 25, 1875.

General Wm. H. McCartney was in the late civil war. He was captain of a Massachusetts battery, and went with the first call for troops for three months service, afterward raised a battery and commanded it. He was attached to Sixth Army Corps all through the war, and was twice promoted for bravery to the rank of brigadier general.

34

ESTHER[4] GALLUP (*Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, November 1, 1685; married Joseph Stanton of Westerly, January 5, 1705.

Children:

JOSEPH STANTON,	b. April 23,	1707,	m. Mary Champlin, Aug. 9, 1738.
ESTHER "	b.	1708,	m. Robert Hazard.
MARY "	b.	1711,	m. Peleg Sandford Mason.
HANNAH "	b.	1714,	m. Dr. Joshua Babcock, Aug. 11, 1735.
MARCY "	b.	1716.	
SARAH "	b.	1719,	m. Dr. James Babcock.
LUCY "	b. Sept. 22,	1722,	m. Christopher Champlin, Aug. 19, 1756.

Digitized by Google

35

MERCY[4] GALLUP (*Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born 1690, married William Denison, Jr., May 10, 1710. She died March 2, 1725, aged 35 years. Wm. Denison, Jr., was son of William and Sarah (Stanton) Denison, born March 24, 1687, and died February 24, 1724, aged 37. They lived in Stonington; his estate inventoried £2,479 18s. 6d.

Children:

MERCY	DENISON,	b. Jan. 25, 1711,	m. Hubbard Burrows, May 28, 1730.
SARAH	"	b. July 2, 1712,	m. Elisha Niles.
ESTHER	"	b. Feb. 6, 1714,	m. Jonathan Wheeler, March 1, 1732.
WILLIAM	"	b. Dec, 9, 1716,	m. Prudence Denison, June 23, 1737.
HANNAH	"	b. April 19, 1719,	d. March 21, 1721.
BENADAM	"	b. Sept. 6, 1720,	m. { 1. Anna Swan, d. Nov. 29, 1751, 2. Mrs. Sarah Avery Denison.
JONATHAN	"	b. May 12, 1722,	m. Martha Williams.
NATHAN	"	b. Feb. 11, 1724.	

36

Lieutenant BENADAM[4] GALLUP (*Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Esther Prentice Gallup, was born at Groton, Conn., 1693; married Eunice Cobb, January 11, 1716; died September 30, 1755, aged 63. Eunice, his wife, died February 1, 1759, aged 63.

[From Groton Town Records.]

"Benadam Gallup, his mark for his creturs is two half-pennys on ye under side ye right ear, and one-half penny on ye under side ye left, and a slit on ye top of ye left ear.—June ye 24, 1718."

Afterward the mark was used by Henry Gallup, his son.

Children:

*73	BENADAM,	b. Oct. 26, 1716.	
74	ESTHER,	b. Feb. 24, 1718,	m. Minor.
75	EUNICE,	twins, b. March 29, 1721,	m. French.
76	LOIS,	twins, b. March 29, 1721,	m. French.
*77	WILLIAM,	b. July 4, 1723.	
*78	HENRY,	b. Oct. 5, 1725.	
*79	NATHAN,	b. 1727.	
*80	EBENEZER,		
*81	THOMAS P.,	bapt. July 28, 1734.	
*82	HANNAH,		m. Robert Allyn, Jan. 23, 1755.
83	SARAH.		

Digitized by Google

37

Captain JOSEPH[4] GALLUP, (*Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Esther Prentice Gallup, was born at Groton, Conn., 1695; married Eunice Williams, February 24, 1720; died December 22, 1760, aged 66, and his wife, Eunice, died October 24, 1772, aged 71.

Children:

*84	MARTHA,	b. Oct. 15, 1721,	m. Amos Denison, of Stonington.
*85	JOSEPH,	b. Feb. 21, 1725.	
*86	ELISHA,	b. April 21, 1727.	
*87	OLIVER,	b. March 28, 1729.	
*88	WILLIAM,	b. Jan. 16, 1735.	
89	EUNICE,	b. Oct. 11, 1738,	m. John Billings, of Preston, 1757; born Dec. 15, 1732.
90	PRUDENCE,	b. Feb. 17, 1742.	
91	LUCY,	b. Jan. 5, 1747.	

39

LUCY[4] GALLUP (*Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, January 12, 1701, married George Denison, January 6, 1718, died 1793.

Children:

ANN	DENISON,	b. Aug. 6, 1719,	d. April 25, 1725.
LUCY	"	b. Oct. 13, 1721,	d. April 14, 1725.
MERCY	"	b. Aug. 6, 1723,	d. July 14, 1724.
GEORGE	"	b. July 9, 1725,	m. Jane Smith, Feb. 23, 1748, b. 1731.
WILLIAM	"	b. Jan. 14, 1728,	m. Priscilla Fellows, Nov. 29, 1749.
MERCY 2d	"	b. Feb. 24, 1729,	m. Elisha Gallup, Jan. 28, 1747, son of Jos. & Eunice Williams Gallup.
ESTHER	"	b. Sept. 16, 1732,	d. Nov. 14, 1754.
SAMUEL	"	b. Feb. 18, 1735,	d. Sept. 10, 1754.
DAVID †	"	b. July 29, 1736,	m. Keziah Smith, Dec. 30, 1756.

† David died Jan. 24, 1808, in Guilford, Vt. His wife died June 28, 1815.

41

MARY[4] GALLUP (*William*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Chesebrough) Gallup, baptized April 7, 1695, married Deacon John Noyes, March 16, 1715.

Digitized by Google

Children:

WILLIAM	NOYES,	b. April 22, 1716.
JOHN	"	b. May 22, 1718.
JOSEPH	"	b. April 1, 1721.
JAMES	"	b. April 14, 1723.
MARY	"	b. Aug. 14, 1725.
ANNA	"	b. April 2, 1729.
JOSEPH	"	b. Feb. 28, 1731.

43

TEMPERANCE[4] GALLUP (*William*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of William and Sarah (Chesebrough) Gallup, baptized May 25, 1701, married Rev. William Worthington, September 20, 1726, one of the first Congregational ministers in North Stonington. Graduated from Yale College, 1716. His first wife, Elizabeth, was the grand-daughter of Major John Mason, she died February 23, 1724. The notable colonial wedding at William Gallop's, elsewhere described, refers to his second marriage. He died at Saybrook, after a long pastorate, November 16, 1756.

Children:

ELIZABETH	WORTHINGTON,	b. Feb. 27, 1728.
SARAH	"	b. April 3, 1730.
TEMPERANCE†	"	b. April 18, 1732.
MEHITABLE	"	b. Sept. 11, 1736.
WILLIAM	"	b. Nov. 21, 1740.

† "Temperance Worthington, daughter of Rev. William and Temperance Gallup Worthington, married Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, of Sharon, Conn., who was descended from Rev. Harvey Smith, a minister of the Gospel, in Wethersfield, Conn., who left a paternal estate in England, and an eligible position in society, that in this new land he might enjoy the rights of conscience. He died in 1648. His great grand-son, Samuel Smith, Esq., of Suffield, Conn., married Jerusha Mather, daughter of Rev. Cotton Mather of Boston, grand-daughter of Rev. Increase Mather, and great grand-daughter of Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester, who fled from England for conscience sake. The Rev. John Cotton of Boston was the father of the wife of Increase Mather, and thus the great grandfather of Mrs. Smith of Suffield. Her son, born October 16, 1731, she named Cotton Mather, and early destined him for the sacred profession of his ancestors. At Yale College, where he was graduated in 1751, he was distinguished for amiable temper, bodily activity, graceful manners, industry, and elegant literature. He was ordained pastor of the church in Sharon, Conn., August 23, 1755. This office he held until his death, November 27, 1806.

Digitized by Google

Soon after his settlement in Sharon, Mr. Smith married a daughter of Rev. William Worthington of Saybrook. This lady gladdened the heart of her husband, made his household happy and respectable, and added much to the efficiency and popularity of his ministry. The children of this family were six, the youngest of whom, the only son who became an adult, was the Hon. John Cotton Smith, one of the Governors of Connecticut. He was also President of the American Bible Society from 1831 to 1845."

The above is taken from a historical discourse delivered at Litchfield, Conn., July 8, 1852, at the centennial of the North and South Consociations of Litchfield county, by the late Rev. Dr. McEwen of New London, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

49

Captain ISAAC[5] GALLUP, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth Wheeler Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., the part now called Sterling, Feb. 24, 1712. He was married to Margaret, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup of Stonington, March 29, 1749, by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter of Stonington. She was born Oct. 12, 1730. He lived on the homestead of his father, and took a prominent part in the affairs of the town and the church. He represented the town in the general court from the year 1768 until 1773. He died Aug. 3, 1799, aged 88; his wife died Dec. 9, 1817, aged 88.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*92	JOHN	GALLUP,	b. Dec. 29, 1749.	
*93	ELIZABETH	"	b. Jan. 22, 1755,	m. Rev. Micaiah Porter.
94	Martha	"	b. Feb. 17, 1757,	m. Benjamin Gallup.
*95	NATHANIEL	"	b. Dec. 24, 1758.	
*96	BENADAM	"	b. Nov. 17, 1761.	
*97	WILLIAM	"	b. April 12, 1764.	
*98	ISAAC	"	b. Oct. 8, 1766.	
99	MARGARET	"	b. Aug. 26, 1768,	m. Adam Kasson.
*100	JOSEPH	"	b. March 24, 1772.	

50

ELIZABETH[5] GALLUP, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Voluntown, April 9, 1814, married Zachary Frink. They lived at Voluntown and had several children, only one of whom any record has been obtained.

UZZIEL FRINK, b.———, m. Mrs. Margaret (Frink) Palmer, *children:* Eunice, Susan and Margaret.

Margaret, m. Asa Dow, son of Ebenezer and Susan Dow, *children:*

Susan Dow, m. Harvey Kennedy, *children:*

John, m. Phebe Gallup; Alfred, a lawyer in Oneida Co., N. Y.; Margaret Dow, m. Tileston Thayer.

Uzziel Dow, m. Mary Allen, daughter of Rev. Jacob Allen of Sterling, Conn., May 30, 1843; she d. July 9, 1843; he d. 1857.

Charles Dow, m. Harriet W. Allen, Sept. 14, 1842, *children:* Henry A. b. Aug. 1849, d. 1851; Charles H. b. Nov. 6, 1851, m. Lucy M. Spalding, April 9, 1881, editor and publisher, New York city; Edward A. b. 1855, d. 1861.

Eliza Dow, m. Thomas Gordon, *children:* Margaret m. Dr. William Lewis of Plainfield, Conn.; Henry and Thomas, both of Oneida, N. Y.

51

MARTHA[5] GALLUP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Gallup, born September 3, 1716, married Thomas Douglass, January 4, 1737. They settled in Voluntown. She died May, 1786, and her husband died February, 1791.

Children:

ELIZABETH	DOUGLASS,	b. April 4, 1745,	m. Josiah Babcock.
JOHN,	"	b. July 28, 1747,	m. Isabel Gordon,
MARTHA	"	b. April 29, 1750,	m. —— Kasson.
MARY	"	b. May 22, 1753,	m. Ezra Clark.
HANNAH	"	b. Jan. 12, 1756,	m. John Gallup.

Digitized by Google

54

JOHN[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Gallup, born June 9, 1724, married Hannah Frink, April 9, 1747. They settled in Voluntown, where he died April 6, 1801, and his wife died in 1773.

Children:

101	HANNAH,	b. Feb.	15, 1748.	
102	WILLIAM,	b. Oct.	8, 1749.	
*103	JOHN,	b. July	23, 1751.	
104	ELIZABETH,	b. June	2, 1753,	m. William Briggs.
105	DANIEL,	b. March	7, 1755.	
*106	WHEELER,	b. Jan.	25, 1757.	
107	JABISH,	b. May	12, 1759.	
*108	SAMUEL,	b. April	7, 1761.	
*109	NATHAN,	b. Feb.	11, 1763.	
110	DOROTHY,	b. Jan.	11, 1765,	d. Sept. 20, 1786.

57

MARY[6] GALLUP, (*Samuel*[5], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Blount) Gallup, born January 28, 1737, married Andrew Mason, March 20, 1754, died May 13, 1797.

Children:

MEHITABLE MASON.
NEHEMIAH " b. April 10, 1757, graduated from Harvard, 1780.

61

NATHANIEL[5] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., April 29, 1718, married Hannah Gore Burrows, widow of Silas Burrows, of Stonington, and daughter of Samuel Gore, of Roxbury, Mass., November 24, 1742. Her ancestors were among the founders and earlier officers of Harvard College. Christopher Gore, Fellow of Harvard College, Commissioner to England, and Governor of Massachusetts, gave to it the endowment which bears his name. They lived in Stonington. He died January 11, 1786, aged 69; his wife died March 19, 1810, aged 90.

Digitized by Google

Children:

111	NATHANIEL,	b. June	4,	1744,	drowned at sea, aged 20.
*112	SAMUEL,	b. Aug.	9,	1746.	
*113	SILAS,	b. March	9,	1749.	
*114	GEORGE,	b. March	20,	1751.	
115	MARGARET,	b. March	20,	1753.	
*116	AMOS,	b. Aug.	1,	1755.	
*117	HANNAH,	b. Aug.	22,	1757.	
*118	LEVI,	b. March	26,	1760.	
*119	EZRA,	b. March	13,	1763.	

62

Captain JOHN[5] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., January 29, 1720, married Bridget Palmer, daughter of Nehemiah and Jerusha Saxton Palmer, of Stonington, November 5, 1747. Her mother, Jerusha Saxton, the daughter of Captain Joseph Saxton, was born at Stonington, 1683, married Nehemiah Palmer, January 17, 1699. Their daughter, Bridget Palmer, was born April 8, 1721. They settled at Plainfield, where he died November 1, 1801, aged 82; his wife died September 2, 1809, aged 88.

Children:

120	JERUSHA,	b.	1748,	d.	1841.
*121	JOHN,	b.	1750,	d.	1835.
*122	JONATHAN,	b.	1752,	d.	1828.
*123	DAVID,	b.	1754,	d.	1821.
124	MARGARET,	b.		m.	Samuel Frink.
125	ESTHER,				died young.

65

THOMAS[5] GALLUP, (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup, born at Stonington, August 20, 1727; married Hannah Dean, in 1749, and lived in Plainfield, Conn. She was born March 24, 1722. They removed to New Hampshire, where he died October, 1777.

Children:

*126	THOMAS,	b. May 23, 1750,	m. Rebecca Gilkey; he died, 1828.
*127	ASA,	b. June 22, 1752,	m. Sally Vincent; he lived in Franklin, Vt., and died Feb. 14, 1828.
128	ALMA,	b. July 17, 1754,	m. Simple Gilkey.
129	MARGARET,	b. Oct. 1, 1756,	m. David Getchel.
*130	BENJAMIN,	b. June 17, 1758.	
131	MARTHA,	b. July 5, 1761,	m. Samuel Fairfield; she died Dec., 1828.

Digitized by Google

68

BENJAMIN[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup, born July 26, 1736; married to Amy Kinne, January 20, 1763, by Rev. Levi Hart. They settled in Voluntown, where he died July 4, 1824; his wife died December 6, 1824, aged 80.

Children:

132	HANNAH,			m. Levi Kinne.
*133	NATHANIEL,	b. Jan.	14, 1765.	
134	ZERUIAH,	b. Jan.	20, 1767,	m. Nathan Gallup.
135	THOMAS,	b. Nov.	20, 1768.	
136	AMY,	b. June	27, 1770,	m. William Gallup.
137	MERCY,	b. April	17, 1772,	m. Ezra Stanton.
*138	BENJAMIN,	b. May	25, 1774.	
139	LUCY,	b. May	17, 1776,	m. Thomas Gallup.
140	MARTHA,	b. April	16, 1778,	m. Andrew Cady.
141	ESTHER,	b. April	17, 1780,	m. Jabez Starkweather.
142	MARGARET,	b. Nov.	18, 1782,	m. Samuel Waldo.
143	CYNTHIA,	b. Dec.	22, 1784,	m. Isaac Briggs; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
144	EUNICE,	b. March	18, 1787.	
145	KETURAH,	b. Feb.	22, 1790,	m. Daniel Stanton.

70

BENJAMIN[6] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Theody (Park) Gallup, born at Voluntown, Windham county, Conn., 1739. Married first, Sarah Lawrence; married second, Mrs. Abiah Everett. He removed to Dalton, Mass., with his brother John, about 1770, being among the first settlers of that town. The history of Berkshire county says:

"Among the Revolutionary soldiers were Benjamin Gallup and John Gallup from Dalton. Benjamin Gallup was on the Pittsfield list of soldiers December 15, 1794. At the first town meeting held in Dalton, the money for a meeting house was raised by selling pew ground. In January, 1795, twenty-two pews were sold. The sale was by auction, and each purchaser was to build his pew and choose his own associates. Benjamin Gallup took lot No. 4 for $30, and had three associates; Jesse Merriam took lot No. 9 for $24, and Luther Gallup, son of Benjamin, was his associate."

Benjamin was the inventor and manufacturer of the first plows made in Berkshire county, and also made fanning mills, spinning wheels, reels, and other implements adapted to the needs of those times. When 100 years old, he was taken by his

Digitized by Google

townsmen to Pittsfield to attend the Berkshire county cattle show, where he held one of his own make of plows, to which were attached as many yoke of oxen as he was years old, and turned a neat furrow all the way around the old park. When aged 101, a large concourse of townspeople gathered at his home to celebrate his birthday, and Rev. Mr. Boise delivered a sermon from Gen. xlvii 8: "And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, how old art thou?"

He raised a large family of children, some of whom settled in Dalton, and others went west and no record has been obtained of them. He died at Dalton, November 14, 1841, aged 102. His first wife, Sarah Lawrence Gallup, died in 1800; his second wife, Abiah Gallup, died January 11, 1842, aged 89.

Children (all by first marriage):

146	LUCY,	m. —— Davis.	
147	MEHITABLE,	m. —— Hurlbut.	
148	LUTHER,	m. Olive Freeman.	Two children: Roxana, d. 1813, aged 21; Rowena, d. 1838, aged 41.
149	PRISCILLA,	m. —— Nason.	
150	REBECCA,	m. Solomon Bacon.	
*151	UZZIEL.		
152	JACOB,	m. Lois Freeman, July 1800.	They went to western New York; he died aged 96.
153	SARAH,	m. Lewis Holmes.	
154	ABIGAIL,	m. Perry Tanner.	
155	MARY,	m. —— Thayer.	

73

Colonel BENADAM[5] GALLUP (*Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born October 26, 1716, married Hannah Avery of Groton, August 11, 1740. A brave officer of the Revolution. Served with the militia, second battallion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised June, 1776. At the Brooklyn front, battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; in the retreat to New York, August 29–30; in retreat from New York City, September 15, with main army at White Plains. A copy of his commission as Lieutenant-Colonel will be found in Appendix to this work. He died at Groton, Conn., May 29, 1800, aged 84. His wife died July 28, 1799, aged 81.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*156 BENADAM, b. June 29, 1741.
*157 ISAAC, b. Dec. 22, 1742.
158 HANNAH, b. Nov. 4, 1744, d. Jan. 10, 1771.
159 ESTHER, b. Dec. 9, 1746, m. { Ralph Stoddard, Simeon Allyn, and Isaac Geer.
160 JAMES, b. May 1, 1749, d. Dec. 19, 1770.
*161 JESSE, b. Feb. 2, 1751.
162 JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1753, d. Dec. 9, 1770.
163 PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 30, 1755, m. Timothy Allyn, W. Springfield, Mass.
*164 SUSAN, b. 1756, m. Nathan Lester, d. Aug. 16, 1840.
*165 JOSIAH, b. 1760.
166 ABIGAIL, b. 1762. d. Nov. 24, 1770.

[Hannah, James, John, and Abigail all died within one year of typhoid fever.]

77

WILLIAM[4] GALLUP (*Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., July 4, 1723, was married to Judith Reed, of Norwich, Conn., by Rev. Jabez White, June 9, 1752. He removed from Groton to Kingston, Pa., in October, 1774, and was living there at the time of the Wyoming massacre of July 3, 1778. His son, Hallet, was in the fight, and escaped by floating down the Susquehannah River, with his body under water and his face protected from view between two rails grasped in his hands. Two of his twin daughters, Sarah and Hannah, aged about 5 years, were captured and carried off by the Indians, but soon after ransomed. Another daughter, Mary, was engaged to be married to James Devine, of Philadelphia. He was at Kingston to visit her, and was one of the victims of July 3, 1778. She never married. A younger son, William, was one of the survivors of the massacre. William Gallup, Sen., died at Kingston, Pa., April 4, 1803; Judith, wife of William Gallup, died January 1, 1818, aged 81 years 8 months 25 days.

Children:

167 LYDIA, b. at Groton, Conn., Feb. 14, 1754.
168 HALLET, b. " " Jan. 1, 1756.

[Hallet was engaged in the battle at Wyoming. He married Mary Bartlett, who was born April 1760, daughter of Ichabod and Desire (Otis) Bartlett; died at Kingston, Pa., October 5, 1804; his wife died October 6, 1804. No children.]

Digitized by Google

169 MARY, b. at Groton, Conn.
*170 WILLIAM, b. " "
171 HANNAH, b. " " March 4, 1773.

[The Mrs. Hannah Jones who died at Kingston, Pa., Feb. 2, 1864.]

172 SARAH b. at Groton, Conn., March 4, 1773.

[Sarah first married Peter Grubb, Jr. After his death she married Agur Hoyt, and removed to Danbury, Conn. From there they removed, in 1831, to Norwalk, Ohio, where she died in 1858.

78

HENRY[5] GALLUP (*Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., October 5, 1725; married Hannah Mason, daughter of Nehemiah and Zerviah (Stanton) Mason, October 4, 1750. He died November 11, 1811, aged 86; his wife died January 24, 1808. Mrs. Gallup was great grand-daughter of Major John Mason, born in Stonington, Conn., June 10, 1726.

Children:

*173 NEHEMIAH, b. June 19, 1751.
*174 EUNICE, b. Aug. 7, 1755, m. Samuel Dennis.
*175 HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1758, m. Desire Stanton.
*176 ANDREW, b. Jan. 26, 1761, m. Nancy Welden.
*177 JARED, b. Nov. 22, 1767, m. Mary Whipple.

Major John Mason, born in England about 1600, came to America in 1630, was a Lieutenant in the English army, serving under Lord Fairfax in the Netherlands with Captain John Gallop, and sharing with him and his son John, conflicts strange and stern in the Indian wars of the new world, settled in Dorchester, married Anne Peck in 1640; was deputy Governor and Major-General of the forces of the colony. He died January, 1672. His sixth child, Daniel, born April, 1652, married October 10, 1679, Rebecca Hobart (third wife), daughter of Rev. Peter Hobart, of Hingham, Mass. He died, 1737; she died April 8, 1727, at Stonington. They had seven children. The youngest, Nehemiah Mason, born November 24, 1693, married Zerviah Stanton. They settled at Stonington, and owned Mason's Island.

Digitized by Google

Children:

HOBART	MASON,	b. Oct. 6, 1722, m. Margaret Copp, Nov. 10, 1748.
ANDREW	"	b. Oct. 12, 1724, d. 1728.
HANNAH	"	b. June 10, 1726, m. Henry Gallup of Groton, Oct. 4, 1750.
ANDREW 2d	"	b. Feb. 3, 1730, m. Mary Gallup, March 20, 1754.
JARED	"	b. July 29, 1733, m. Hannah Parke, Jan. 23, 1755.
ZERVIAH	"	b. Aug. 26, 1735, m. —— Holmes.

[Hobart graduated at Yale, 1748; lived in Dublin, Nova Scotia. Had nine children; married second wife and had two children.]

79

Colonel NATHAN[5] GALLUP (*Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., 1727, married Sarah Giddings, of Norwich, May 25, 1749; a brave soldier of the Revolution, who arose to Colonel. His commissions appear in the Appendix. He died January 19, 1799, aged 72; Sarah, his wife, died September 18, 1778, aged 48.

Children:

178	SARAH,	b. Dec. 29, 1751, m. Silas Gallup.
179	NATHON,	b. Nov. 14, 1754, d. Sept. 16, 1778.
180	EBENEZER,	b. Feb. 8, 1757.
*181	MARY,	b. Jan. 31, 1759, m. Henry Denison, 1778.
*182	JACOB,	b. July 26, 1761.
*183	CHRISTOPHER,	b. June 22, 1764.
184	GIDEON,	b. Aug. 21, 1766.
*185	LOIS,	b. Oct. 17, 1768, m. Jacob Morgan, 1787.
*186	LODOWICK,	b. Jan. 23, 1773.

81

THOMAS[5] PRENTICE GALLUP (*Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn.; married Prudence Allyn, of Groton, January 20, 1757.

Children:

187	THOMAS,	b. Jan. 14, 1758.
*188	ROBERT,	b. April, 30, 1760.

82

HANNAH[5] GALLUP (*Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, of Groton, Conn., married Robert Allyn, January 23, 1755.

Digitized by Google

Children:

ROBERT	ALLYN,	b. Nov.	4, 1756.
HANNAH	"	b. March	11, 1758.
ABIGAIL	"	b. Jan.	10, 1760.
BENADAM	"	b. Dec.	16, 1761.
FREDERICK	"	b. April	13, 1763.
ESTHER	"	b. April	9, 1765.
LUTHER	"	b. May	7, 1768.
WEALTHY	"	b. Nov.	9, 1769.
TABITHA	"	b. April	24, 1772.
JOSEPH	"	b. Oct.	1, 1780.

84

MARTHA[4] GALLUP (Captain *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Captain Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born October 15, 1721, married Amos Denison, May 20, 1742, who was born February 18, 1714, son of Joseph and Prudence (Minor) Denison. They lived in Stonington.

Children:

EUNICE	DENISON,	b. April 16, 1744,	m. Gilbert Smith, Aug. 2, 1764.
MARTHA	"	b. Dec. 30, 1746,	m. Joshua Swan, Dec. 1, 1763.
PRUDENCE	"	b. March 20, 1748,	m. Stephen Babcock, Aug. 21, 1766.
JOSEPH	"	b. March 20, 1750,	m. Mary Smith, June 13, 1771.
AMOS	"	b. 1752.	
CYNTHIA	"	bapt. June 15, 1766,	m. James Rogers, of Richmondton, R. I.

85

Captain JOSEPH[4] GALLUP (*Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born February 21, 1725; married Mary Gardner, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Gardner, May 18, 1749; died July 11, 1802. They are buried in Ashley burying ground, Poquonic Bridge.

Children:

189	JOSEPH,	b. March 21, 1750,	d. Feb. 11, 1753.
190	SARAH,	b. Nov. 10, 1752.	
191	JOSEPH,	b. Sept. 26, 1754.	
*192	JOHN,	b. July 17, 1758.	
193	LUCRETIA,	b. Aug. 15, 1760.	
194	PHEBE,	b. April 10, 1762,	m. William Avery, of Groton.
195	GARDNER,	b. March 5, 1765.	
196	JONATHAN,	b. Nov. 23, 1766.	
197	ESTHER,	b. April 14, 1769.	
*198	GURDON,	b. Dec. 18, 1771.	

Digitized by Google

86

ELISHA[5] GALLUP (*Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born April 21, 1727; married Marcy Denison, January 25, 1747. He removed to Hartland, Vt., about 1778.

Children:

199	ANNA,	b. June	3, 1748.	
200	ESTHER,	b. Oct.	15, 1750,	
201	MARCY,	b. July	11, 1753.	
202	ELISHA,	b. Oct.	16, 1755.	d. Nov. 16, 1762.
203	EUNICE,	b. April	1, 1758.	
*204	JOSEPH,	b. Oct.	18, 1760.	
205	MARTHA,	b. March	30, 1762.	
*206	ELISHA,	b. April	30, 1766.	
*207	EDWARD,	b. Dec.	31, 1768.	
208	DENISON,	b. Aug.	30, 1776.	

87

OLIVER[5] GALLUP (*Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., March 28, 1729; married Freelove ——, and lived on a farm at Groton, Conn., at the time of his father's death, and probably later removed to Vermont. He died in 1789. No record of his descendants has been obtained later than his children.

Children:

209	OLIVER,	b.	at Groton,	June 26, 1754.
210	THOMAS,	b.	"	April 17, 1756.
211	CHARLES,	b.	"	April 12, 1759.
212	GILBERT,	b.	"	May 2, 1761.
213	MARY,	b.	"	April 27, 1763.

88

WILLIAM[5] GALLUP (*Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., January 16, 1735, married Lucy Denison, daughter of Amos Denison, of Stonington, July 2, 1761.

Digitized by Google

Children:

214	EUNICE,	b. Sept.	18, 1762,	d. 1795.
215	OLIVER,	b. Oct.	29, 1763,	d. 1818.
216	PERRY,	b. April	22, 1765,	d. 1808.
217	WILLIAM,	b. May	9, 1767,	d. 1825.
*218	JOSEPH ADAM,	b. March	31, 1769.	
219	LUCY,	b. Oct.	31, 1772,	d. 1804.
220	ANNA,	b. April	4, 1775,	d. 1832.
221	JOHN S.	b.	1777,	d. 1833.
222	ELIAS,	b.	1779,	d. 1829.
223	PHEBE,	b.	1781.	
224	MARTHA,	b.	1783,	d. 1833.

SIXTH GENERATION.

92

JOHN[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, December 29, 1749, married Hannah Douglass, daughter of Thomas and Martha Douglass, May 5, 1774, who was born January 12, 1756, settled in Voluntown as a farmer, and was killed by the fall of a tree, March 2, 1795. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His wife died December 13, 1828.

Children:

225	JOHN,	b. Feb.	19, 1775,	d. June 9, 1798.
*226	THOMAS,	b. Jan.	4, 1777.	
*227	ISAAC,	b. Feb.	19, 1781.	
228	MARTHA,	b. April	20, 1784,	m. Perley Philips, d. 1809.
229	REBECCA,	b. Dec.	23, 1786,	d. June 15, 1801.
*230	HANNAH,	b. Nov.	23, 1789,	m. Benjamin Briggs, d. 1838.
231	EXPERIENCE,	b. March	21, 1795,	d. April, 1870.

Digitized by Google

93

ELIZABETH[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, Conn., January 22, 1755, married Rev. Micaiah Porter, who was pastor of the Congregational Church in Voluntown for seventeen years, removed to Plainfield, N. H., where they died.

Children:

ISAAC PORTER.
WILLIAM "
JABEZ "

[Isaac was a physician in Charlton, Mass. William was also a physician.]

95

NATHANIEL[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, December 24, 1758. He was married to Rachael Smith, January 30, 1783, by Rev. Micaiah Porter; she was born September 9, 1760. He settled in Voluntown near his father, a farmer, and died July 27, 1828, aged 70; his wife died July 5, 1850, aged 90.

Children:

232 PRUDENCE, b. July 24, 1785, m. { Thomas Gallup; lived in Brookfield, Mass.; died in 1855.
233 RACHEL, b. June 12, 1788, d. May 30, 1789.
234 HARVEY, b. May 23, 1791, d. Aug. 1, 1866.
235 ELIZABETH, b. June 12.
*236 FRANCIS, b. Jan. 12, 1797.

96

BENADAM[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, November 17, 1761, was married to Elizabeth Dorrance, March 31, 1785, by Rev. Micaiah Porter. He settled in Voluntown (now Sterling), where he died March 30, 1850. His first wife died, September 28, 1810. He married second, Mary Wilson, September 22, 1811; she died March 28, 1858.

Digitized by Google

Children:

237	George,	b. Dec. 21, 1786, m.	Electa Dean, and removed to Pennsylvania; died there March 4, 1834.
238	James,	b. Feb. 22, 1788, m.	Pamelia Winsor, March 19, 1815, and removed to Windham, Conn.
239	Margaret,	b. Jan. 11, 1790.	
240	Betsy,	b. Nov. 19, 1792, m.	Noah Briggs.
*241	John A.	b. April 6, 1795.	
*242	Nathaniel,	b. Aug. 19, 1798.	
*243	Chester,	b. April 10, 1801.	
244	Cynthia,	b. March 23, 1813,	by second marriage; m. Daniel Briggs, and lived in Voluntown.

97

WILLIAM[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), fourth son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born April 12, 1764. He married Amy Gallup of Voluntown, daughter of Benjamin Gallup, who was brother of Margaret, wife of Isaac Gallup. He settled in West Greenwich, R. I.; died January 23, 1842. His wife died, March 5, 1847.

Children:

245	Zeruiah,	b. May 21, 1791, m.	Seth Gates.
*246	Erastus,	b. Sept. 25, 1795.	
247	Sybil,	b. March 14, 1798.	
248	Charlotte,	b. Aug. 24, 1800, m.	John Frink, d. 1842.
*249	Wm. Alban,	b. Dec. 31, 1803.	
*250	Nelson,	b. Feb. 20, 1805.	

98

ISAAC[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), fifth son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born October 8, 1766; married Mary Deane, April 24, 1788, and settled in Sterling. He died July 16, 1833; his wife died May 8, 1844.

100

JOSEPH[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), youngest son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born March 24, 1772; married Hannah Smith, daughter of Francis Smith, April 7, 1796, and settled on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, where he lived till his death, December 27, 1837. His wife died March 4, 1838.

Digitized by Google

Children:

251 JOHN, b. June 8, 1797, m. Margaret Gallup, daughter of Benjamin Gallup of Plainfield, Conn. (his cousin) in 1825, and settled in Brooklyn, Conn., where he died Sept. 25, 1879. His wife died Oct. 27, 1869.

252 ISAAC, b. Aug. 9, 1800, d. Dec. 16, 1872, unmarried.

253 CALVIN, b. March 16, 1803, d. Nov. 10, 1819.

254 ELISHA, b. Nov. 8, 1806. He lived on the homestead of his father, which is the old homestead of Captain John Gallup, who first settled in Voluntown, the estate having descended from father to son down to the present time. He held many important offices of trust in the town; died Feb. 16, 1889, unmarried.

255 MARTHA, b. Feb. 6, 1813, m. Amos J. Gallup of Sterling, Conn., son of David Gallup, Nov. 26, 1838. She died Nov. 17, 1890.

103

JOHN[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born in Voluntown, July 23, 1751. He was married to Lydia Randall, October 24, 1773, by Rev. Solomon Morgan. He died January 7, 1789.

Children:

256 SABARA,	b. in Voluntown,	Feb. 7, 1774.		
*257 THOMAS,	b. "	April 17, 1775.		
258 DANIEL,	b. "	Feb. 9, 1778, m.	Amy Gallup, daughter of Nathan Gallup.	
259 HANNAH,	b. "	Nov. 1, 1782.		
260 DOLLY,	b. "	May 14, 1786.		

106

WHEELER[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born January 25, 1757. He was married to Elizabeth Cogswell, May 2, 1782, by Rev. Levi Hart of Griswold, Conn., and died December 23, 1796.

Children:

261 DOLLY,	b. in Voluntown,	April 1, 1783, m. John Cogswell of Griswold, Conn., in 1801.
262 ELIZABETH,	b. "	March 6, 1785, m. Jonathan Colgrove; removed to Pennsylvania in 1859.
*263 NATHANIEL C.	b. "	March 15, 1787.
264 HULDAH,	b. "	March 7, 1789, d. at Plainfield, Conn., May 12, 1872.
265 SALLY,	b. "	March 17, 1791, m. Gilbert Brown, Nov. 23, 1813; lived in Pennsylvania.
*266 WHEELER,	b. "	Sept. 30, 1793.

Digitized by Google

108

SAMUEL[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born at Voluntown, April 7, 1760; married Lucy Averill, December 15, 1785, and settled in Voluntown (now Sterling), Conn., a farmer. During their long lives they were exemplary members of the Congregational Church, and did much toward its support. He died October 13, 1856; his wife died February 21, 1846. No children.

109

NATHAN[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 11, 1763. He was married to Zeruiah Gallup, daughter of Benjamin and Amy (Kinne) Gallup, January 19, 1786, by Rev. Micaiah Porter, and settled in Voluntown (now Sterling), Conn., a farmer. He died June 1, 1829; his wife died October 31, 1838.

Children:

*267	JOHN,	b. Feb. 25, 1787.	
268	ELIZABETH,	b. April 1, 1789,	m. John Briggs, Aug. 28, 1814.
269	MARY,		m. Wheeler Gallup, July 2, 1815
270	AMY,		m. Daniel Gallup.
*271	SAMUEL,	b. 1797.	
*272	NATHAN,	b. Jan. 1801.	

112

SAMUEL[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Gore Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., August 9, 1746, married Jemima Enos of Stonington, January 1, 1769; married second, Sara ——. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, Samuel, with his brothers Silas, Levi, and Ezra, their cousin, John Gallup, son of Joseph Gallup, and several other families from the towns of Groton and Stonington, Conn., established a settlement in Albany county, N. Y., in the towns of Knox and Berne. The descendants of these four brothers are still numerous in that vicinity, many of them being prominent citizens. Of the sons

Digitized by Google

of Samuel, Nathaniel was the grandfather of Albert Gallup, Treasurer of Albany county, N. Y.; Joshua was the great grandfather of Ezra Twichell, Sheriff of Schoharie county; John Enos, father of Justice John J. Gallup of Albany, and Nathan was the father of Prof. Henry Gallup of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Samuel Gallup died April 25, 1826; Jemima Enos, his wife, died December 15, 1795, aged 49 years; Sara, second wife, died September 1, 1802.

Children:

*273 JOSHUA, b. Aug. 4, 1769.
*274 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 16, 1770.
*275 SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1772.
*276 ANNA, b. Feb. 3, 1774.
*277 HANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1775, m. Moses Morgan.
*278 JOHN ENOS, b. July 17, 1777.
279 JEMIMA, b. Sept. 27, 1780, m. Daniel Morgan, 1799.
280 LYDIA, b. Feb. 16, 1784, m. George Gallup.
*281 NATHAN, b. May 3, 1786.

113

SILAS[6] GALLUP, (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Gore Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1749, married Sarah Gallup, daughter of Colonel Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup of Groton, January 13, 1774, removed to Albany county, N. Y., with the first settlers of Knox, in said county; died October 28, 1796; his wife died August 18, 1799.

Children:

282 SALLY, b. Sept. 30, 1774.
283 MARGARET, b. July 21, 1776.
*284 SILENCE, b. June 7, 1778, m. Silas Brewster, Aug. 22, 1802.
*285 FANNY, b. March 24, 1780.
286 SILAS, JR. b. June 4, 1782, d. April, 1783.
287 LOIS, b. April 11, 1784.
288 HANNAH, b. June 8, 1785.
*289 NATHAN, b. Jan. 5, 1787.
290 SILAS, JR. (2d), b. July 25, 1789.
*291 ELI, b. Feb. 11, 1791.
*292 EBENEZER, b. Sept. 25, 1795.

Digitized by Google

114

GEORGE[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, March 20, 1751, married Freelove Packer of Groton, June 13, 1776. He was an officer in the war of the Revolution. Died May 3, 1781.

Children:

*293 GEORGE, b. April 7, 1777.
*294 PELEG, b. May 1, 1778.

116

AMOS[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, August 1, 1755, married Welthean Dean, February 25, 1787, who was born June 26, 1757. He died December 1, 1843; his wife died December 13, 1834.

Children:

295	AMOS,	b. Dec. 5, 1787, d. May 5, 1870.
*296	JOHN D.	b. Sept. 26, 1789.
*297	JABEZ,	b. Feb. 22, 1791.
298	WEALTHEAN,	b. July 15, 1793, d. Oct. 3, 1874.
299	MARTHA,	b. Jan. 22, 1796, d. Aug. 1882.
*300	NATHANIEL,	b. Oct. 16, 1797.
301	GEORGE,	b. Jan. 22, 1801, d. Feb. 9, 1874.

117

HANNAH[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[5] *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Gore) Burrows Gallup, born August 22, 1757, married John Packer of Groton, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Children:

DEBORAH	PACKER,	b. March 25, 1781.
HANNAH	"	
LUCY	"	
LUCRETIA	"	b. March 9, 1787.
JOHN	"	b. June 2, 1789.
WEALTHY	"	b. Aug. 6, 1791.
GEORGE	"	b. Dec. 24, 1794.
GRISWOLD	"	
NATHANIEL	"	
FREDERICK	"	b. May 21, 1804.

Digitized by Google

118

LEVI[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, March 26, 1760, married Abigail Packer of Groton, Conn. He removed to Albany county, N. Y., before 1800, and in 1806 to Jefferson, Schoharie county. He died February 18, 1850; his wife died July 11, 1826.

Children:

*302 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 13, 1786, m. Jesse Brockway, d. Feb. 13, 1846.
*303 LEVI, b. Feb. 21, 1789.
*304 NATHAN, b. May 17, 1791. } Twins; unmarried, d. Feb. 12, 1871.
305 LUCY, b. May 17, 1791. }
*306 EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1794.
*307 SILAS, b. June 14, 1798.

119

EZRA[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, March 13, 1763, married Rebecca Hinckley in 1786. He removed to Albany county, N. Y., before 1800, and later to Schoharie county.

Children:

*308 EZRA, b. June 25, 1787.
309 REBECCA, b. Feb. 19, 1789, m. Russell Frink, d. May 6, 1857.
310 HANNAH, b. July 7, 1790, m. —— Willis.
311 ABEL, b. Oct. 3, 1791.
312 SARAH, b. Dec. 26, 1793.
313 ESTHER, b. June 6, 1795, m. Henry Osterhout.
314 PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 6, 1796, m. Elias Osterhout.
315 OBADIAH, b. June 27, 1798.
316 ELIZABETH, b. March 15, 1800, m. Charles Lounsberry.
317 CHARLES, b. March 14, 1802, m. { Elizabeth Brewster, daughter of Silas Brewster, Sept. 6, 1836; d. June 28, 1848.
318 ELIHU, b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. May 24, 1829; unmarried.
319 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 20, 1805, m. Griffin Whipple, d. Oct. 28, 1832.
320 ABIGAIL, b. March 13, 1807, m. Giles Tripp.
*321 THOMAS J. b. July 27, 1813.

Digitized by Google

121

JOHN[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., in 1750, married Lydia Clark, daughter of Perry and Lydia Lester Clark, and lived at Plainfield; he died in 1835.

Children:

322 BRIDGET, m. Captain Samuel Woodward.
323 FANNY, m. Sessions Lester.
324 LYDIA, m. —— Olney.

122

JONATHAN[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, was born at Plainfield, 1752, married Elizabeth Dow, and died at Plainfield, August 27, 1828.

Children:

325 JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1789, d. young.
326 DAVID, b. May 26, 1790, d. Jan. 7, 1848.
*327 THOMAS DOW, b. March 12, 1792.
328 SIMON, b. Sept. 27, 1793, d. April 13, 1851.

123

DAVID[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., 1754, married Nancy Jacques of Sterling, Conn., February 20, 1804, and settled on a farm at Sterling, where he died July 14, 1821. His wife died August 22, 1844.

Children:

*329 JOHN, b. April 9, 1807.
*330 DAVID, b. July 11, 1808.
331 ESTHER, b. June 27, 1811.
[Esther married Dr. Henry Campbell, Sept. 6, 1831, and died at Providence, R. I., July 24, 1865.]
*332 AMOS J. b. Feb. 24, 1812.
333 RUBY, b. Jan. 1, 1822.
[Ruby first married Dr. Horace Burgess of Plainfied, Conn., Sept. 5, 1850. After his death she married Charles W. Williams, and lives in Brooklyn, Conn.]

Digitized by Google

124

MARGARET[6] GALLUP (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., married Samuel Frink of Plainfield.

Children:

SAXTON FRINK.
BRIDGET "
JOHN "
ESTHER "

126

THOMAS[6] GALLUP (*Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Dean) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., May 23, 1750, married Rebecca Gilkey, November 3, 1774; removed to Plainfield, N. H.; died, 1828.

Children:

*334 THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1775.
*335 BENJAMIN, b. May 12, 1777.
336 REBEKAH, b. Oct. 2, 1779.
*337 ASA, } twins, b. March 13, 1781.
*338 JOHN, }
339 CHARLES, b. June 12, 1784, m. Rebekah Gallup, April, 1810.

127

ASA[6] GALLUP (*Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Dean) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., June 22, 1752. Married Sally Vincent, and removed to Plainfield, N. H., later to Franklin, Vt., where he died, February 28, 1829.

Children:

340 ISAAC, born, lived, and died in Franklin, Vt. Left one son, C. W. Gallup, who spent the last thirty years of his life in Kansas, and died in 1888, leaving a large family.
*341 ASA, b. April 13, 1792.
*342 BENJAMIN.

Digitized by Google

130

BENJAMIN[6] GALLUP (*Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Dean) Gallup, born June 17, 1758, at Plainfield, Conn., married Martha Gallup of Sterling, Conn., daughter of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, December 6, 1781. She was born February 17, 1757, and died June 23, 1779. He married second, Sally Park, March 15, 1801. She was born November 21, 1775, and died August 28, 1828. They lived in Plainfield, Conn. He died April 11, 1836.

Children:

*343	THOMAS,	b. Sept.	4, 1782.
344	ASA,	b. Feb.	2, 1785, d. Oct. 13, 1846.
345	LUCY,	b. May	1, 1786, m. Benj. Dow, 1824, d. March 1, 1855.
346	HANNAH,	b. June	19, 1788, m. Rodman James, d. May 4, 1834.
*347	BENJAMIN,	b. May	12, 1790.
*348	MARTHA,	b. March	14, 1792, m. William Shepard, d. July 2, 1858.
*349	ISAAC,	b. June	20, 1794.
*350	JOHN,	b. Jan.	13, 1799, twins.
351	MARGARET,		m. John Gallup, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1869.

Children by Second Marriage.

352	REBECCA,	b. April	16, 1803, m. Henry D. Hall, 1830, d. Nov. 24, 1866.
*353	WILLIAM,	b. Aug.	20, 1805.
*354	MOSES,	b. July	27, 1809.

133

NATHANIEL[6] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Amy (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, January 14, 1765. He was married to Kesiah Kinne, September 7, 1786, by Rev. Micaiah Porter, and lived on a farm at Voluntown. He died October 26, 1815; his wife died September 23, 1824.

Children:

*355	THOMAS,	b. Nov.	21, 1786.
356	HANNAH,	b. Dec.	29, 1788, m. Avery Kinne.
*357	LYMAN,	b. Feb.	4, 1791.
358	TEMPERANCE,	b. Oct.	6, 1792, m. Benjamin M. Burdick.
*359	KINNE,	b. Sept.	27, 1794.
360	KESIAH,	b. July	1, 1799, m. Daniel L. Campbell; lived in Griswold, Conn.
*361	BENJAMIN,	b. Dec.	27, 1801.
362	NATHANIEL,	b.	1804, d. Sept. 26, 1824, aged 19 years.

Digitized by Google

138

BENJAMIN[6] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Amy (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, May 25, 1774. Married Huldah Kinne, and settled in Voluntown as a farmer. He died August 23, 1854; his wife died June 21, 1860.

Children:

363 AMY, b. 1808, m. { Benjamin Gallup, son of Nathaniel and Kesiah Kinne Gallup, died in 1845.
*364 BENJAMIN, b. 1811.

151

UZZIEL[6] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Lawrence) Gallup, born at Voluntown in 1769, married Lucinda Witherell, at Dalton, Mass., October 19, 1794; he died at Dalton, March 21, 1849.

Children:

365 LUCINDA, b. June 25, 1797, m. Simeon Wright.
*366 MILLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1798.
*367 ASHLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1800.
368 LUTHER, b. July 23, 1802, d. March 18, 1803.
*369 RUBY, b. June 6, 1805, m. { Wm. T. Maynard, Dec. 14, 1822, d. Aug. 13, 1875.
*370 LORIN S. b. March, 1809.

156

Colonel BENADAM[6] GALLUP (*Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Hannah (Avery) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., June 29, 1741. He was married to Bridget Palmer of Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, January 30, 1766. She was a lineal descendant (great granddaughter) of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of Mayflower memory. He died April 12, 1818; Bridget, his wife, died August 22, 1823, aged 83.

Children:

*371 BENADAM, b. Oct. 28, 1766.
372 BRIDGET, b. Oct. 5, 1768, m. †Sands Fish, June, 1789.
373 JAMES, b. May 27, 1771, d. May 11, 1834.
374 DESIRE, b. Nov. 20, 1773, m. { Amos Worthington of West Springfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

*375 JOHN, b. May 27, 1776.
376 LUCY, b. June 23, 1779, m. Stephen Haley of Groton.
377 SIMEON, b. Sept. 29, 1781, d. April 13, 1836.

†Children of Bridget Gallup and Sands Fish: Asa, b. 1790; Hannah, b. March 10, 1792; Lavinia, b. Oct. 1, 1794, m. —— Denison; Simeon, b. Jan. 18, 1797; Sands, b. Feb. 27, 1799; Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1801; Nathan G., b. Sept. 17, 1804; Alden, b. Aug. 9, 1808; Bridget, b. 1811.

157

ISAAC[6] GALLUP (*Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Hannah (Avery) Gallup, born December 22, 1742, married Anna Smith, October 5, 1786, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Avery) Smith, born December 8, 1765. Isaac was a captain in the Revolutionary War. (See Appendix). He died in Ledyard, August 3, 1814. Anna (Smith) Gallup married second, Seth Williams of Ledyard, January 30, 1825, died December 21, 1848. Seth Williams was born in January, 1761, died May 21, 1843. All buried in old Gallup graveyard, Ledyard, Conn.

Children:

*378 ANNA GALLUP, b. Sept. 3, 1787, m. David Geer, Jan. 11, 1810.
*379 ISAAC " b. Jan. 21, 1789, m. Prudence Geer, March 12, 1812.
*380 RUSSELL " b. April 11, 1791, m. Hannah Morgan.
*381 SARAH " b. Nov. 9, 1792, m. William McCall.
*382 JABESH " b. Aug. 23, 1794, m. { Lucy Meech. / Louise Avery, Sept. 21, 1843.
*383 AVERY " b. April 6, 1796, m. { Melinda Bailey. / Mary Haley.
*384 ELIAS " b. April 14, 1798, m. Fanny Dean, Sept. 28, 1828.
*385 ERASTUS " b. July 31, 1800, m. { Eunice Williams. / Frances Sheffield, Aug. 27, 1846.
*386 SHUBAEL " b. March 6, 1802, m. { Sarah M. Isham. / Mrs. Fanny S. Church, Oct. 21, 1865.
*387 ELIHU " b. Dec. 12, 1803, m. Emily Clark.

161

JESSE[6] GALLUP (*Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Hannah (Avery) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., February 13, 1751; married March 16, 1775, Catharine Fish.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*388 PETER A. b. Jan. 15, 1776.
*389 MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1778, m. Prentice Avery, Oct. 9, 1802.
390 HANNAH, b. May 9, 1780.
*391 JESSE, JR. b. Oct. 21, 1782.
*392 CATHARINE, b. Sept. 3, 1784, m. Jonathan Havens, May 22, 1803.
*393 FANNY, b. Dec. 13, 1787, m. Phineas Bill, Nov. 25, 1817.
394 EUNICE, b. April 27, 1790.
395 BETSEY, b. May 14, 1793, m. Josiah Rogers, Sept. 21, 1838.
396 EDMUND T. b. Aug. 13, 1798.

165

JOSIAH[6] GALLUP (*Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Hannah (Avery) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., in 1760; married first, Sarah Fish, November 4, 1787, she died February 11, 1791; married second, Mary Randall, November 11, 1792; died June 29, 1826; Mary, his wife, died November 30, 1847, aged 81.

Children:

*397 JOSIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1793.
*398 CHARLES R. b. July 3, 1795.
*399 BENJAMIN F. b. Aug. 1, 1797.
400 MARY A. b. Aug. 30, 1799.
401 HANNAH, b. Nov. 21, 1801.

164

SUSAN[6] GALLUP (*Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Benadam and Hannah (Avery) Gallup, born June 8, 1756, married Nathan Lester; she died August 16, 1840, aged 84; Nathan died October 10, 1813.

Child:

HANNAH GALLUP LESTER, m. Adam Larrabee, Sept. 21, 1817, d. March 15, 1837; Adam Larrabee d. Oct. 25, 1869.

Children:

NATHAN LARRABEE, d. Sept. 13, 1879.
CHARLES " lives at Windham, Conn.
JOHN " d. Sept. 3, 1852.
HANNAH " m. —— Williams; lives at Portsmouth, Iowa.
ELLEN " lives at Fon du Lac, Wis.
HENRY " lives at Windham, Conn.
WILLIAM " lives at Clermont, Iowa.
FRANK " lives at McGregor, Iowa.
EMELINE H. " lives at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Captain Adam Larrabee, who married Hannah Gallup Lester, was born in Ledyard, Conn., March 14, 1787, graduated from United States Military Academy at West Point, March 1, 1811. Upon the completion of his studies he was appointed second lieutenant of light artillery, promoted to first lieutenant two months later. After heroic service on the northern frontier, in 1812 and 1814, being severely wounded at La Colle Mills, he was promoted to a captaincy, but resigned his commission in 1815, and retired to his farm at Windham, Conn. Held many positions of trust afterward. "The business of his civil life was farming, and in this he won very conspicuous success." He was for over fifty years continuously one of the trustees of the old savings bank of Norwich, Conn. He was not only a hard worker, but very frugal in his own habits; but to proper objects of charity and the cause of religion he was always a most liberal giver. His systematic training at West Point was visible in all his after life, and his ideas of hard work, economy, business integrity, order and punctuality were a most precious legacy to his sons, who have been abundantly prospered through the same praiseworthy qualities. He died in Windham, Conn., October 25, 1869.—*Taken from Hon. C. Aldrich's "An Early West Pointer."*

His son, William Larrabee, inherited a generous portion of his father's sturdy and noble characteristics. Removing from his Connecticut home in 1853, he engaged in farming and manufacturing at Clermont, Iowa; in 1867 was elected State Senator, and after a faithful service of eighteen years in the interest of the people, resigned, and was elected to more exalted service as Governor, in 1885, re-elected in 1887, and is now known everywhere as Iowa's most valiant defender of the common people's rights and liberties against railroad oppression, which had become a most important issue in Iowa politics.

From his second Inaugural we quote: "In every transaction growing out of the relations between these [railroad] corporations and the people, we find an expert on one side and a novice on the other." From a most thorough and exhaustive knowledge of both sides of the grave question, Governor Larrabee, impelled by the purest and highest motives, warmly and effectively espoused the cause of the novice. In his own words:

Digitized by Google

"The Railroad Commission was created to be a committee of the people, obligated to advocate their rights; organized capital can safely be trusted to take care of itself." If an official should consult simply his feelings, he might easily be tempted to make a truce with the enemy, and thus avoid implacable conflict. But when such a step can only be taken at the sacrifice of honor, when a solemn obligation makes the conflict an imperative duty, there is no alternative.

"In the discharge of my official duties, it has been my earnest endeavor to promote the welfare of the commonwealth by divesting myself of all personal, local, and partisan considerations, and rendering obedience only to *the law and the dictates* of my conscience.—*Inaugural of Feb. 12, 1890.*

Governor Larrabee now lives on the home farm at Clermont, Iowa.

170

WILLIAM[6] GALLUP (*William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Judith (Reed) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., and removed with his father to Kingston, Pa., in 1774, being then a lad escaped the Wyoming massacre; married Freelove Hathaway, sister of Sea Captain Caleb Hathaway of Philadelphia.

Children:

*402 WILLIAM, b. at Kingston, Pa., Feb. 3, 1795.
*403 HALLET, b. " " May 1, 1796.
404 JAMES D. b. " " 1798.
[James spent the greater part of his life in the coal regions of Pennsylvania, and died at Mauch Chunk, Pa., March, 1856; unmarried.]
405 CALEB H. b. at Kingston, Pa., 1802.
[Caleb came to Norwalk, Ohio, in 1825, and died there Sept. 20, 1827; unmarried.]

173

NEHEMIAH[6] GALLUP (*Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born June 19, 1751, married Elizabeth Brown, January 28, 1783.

Digitized by Google

Children:

406	ELIZABETH,	b. Nov.	10, 1783.
*407	NEHEMIAH M.	b. Feb.	12, 1785.
408	JOHN S.	b. April	5, 1787.
409	ORENDIA,	b. March	8, 1790.
*410	ELISHA,	b. June	22, 1792.
*411	LUKE,	b. April	17, 1794.
412	SERVIAH,	b. Oct.	16, 1796.
*413	EBENEZER,	b. April	27, 1800.

174

EUNICE[6] GALLUP (*Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., August 7, 1755, married October 16, 1783, Samuel Dennis, son of Benjamin and Thankful (Bliss) Dennis, born May 4, 1756, died August 30, 1821. Eunice (Gallup) Dennis, his wife, died July 1, 1829.

Children:

EUNICE	DENNIS,	b. March	22, 1785.
HENRY	"	b. Oct.	9, 1786.
ANNA	"	b. March	10, 1788.
BENJAMIN	"	b. May	5, 1789.
BETSY	"	b. March	21, 1793.
JARED GALLUP	"	b. June	18, 1796.

Jared Gallup Dennis, son of Samuel and (Eunice) Gallup Dennis, born June 18, 1796, married Lorhnamy Davis, July 7, 1822; she died February 5, 1833. Married second, Nancy A. P. Congdon, August 4, 1833, who was born August 20, 1804, died December 2, 1871. There were six children by first marriage. George H. Dennis born April 7, 1825, died at sea, May 8, 1867. Jared Dennis, born February 14, 1831, lives in Hartford, Conn. The other four children died young.

Children by Second Marriage:

OSCAR A.	DENNIS,	b. May 25, 1834, d. June 2, 1881.
GEN. JOHN B.	"	b. May 23, 1835.
GORHAM	"	b. June 20, 1837, lives in Providence, R. I., has one daughter.
CHARLES WM.	"	b. Aug. 24, 1838, lives in Toronto, Canada.

Digitized by Google

General John B. Dennis, son of Jared Gallup and Nancy (Congdon) Dennis, born May 23, 1835, at Norwich, Conn., married Hattie S. Loring of Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1859; she died August 3, 1860, leaving one child, Gertie, born May 27, 1860, who died in San Francisco, June 2, 1890. He married second, Sara M. English of New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1862, who died November 2, 1879; married third, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hedgethorne, April 12, 1881. There were six children by second marriage, three of whom died young.

WILHELMINA	DENNIS,	d. Dec. 11, 1876, aged 11.
LOUIS RATHAN	"	living at Tacoma, Wash.
HENRY GARDNER	"	living at Omaha, Neb.

General Dennis served in the late war, from its beginning till its close. He enlisted in the Worcester Light Infantry, April 16, 1861. This regiment was attached to the old Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, and marched with them through Baltimore on the 19th of April, 1861. He served as private for three months, for which he enlisted, and was mustered out of service August 2, 1861, on Boston Common. Went immediately to Norwich, Conn., raised a company from New London county, was commissioned captain, August 26, 1861, joined Seventh Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Colonel (afterwards General) Alfred H. Terry commander; mustered into United States service, September 5, 1861, and started for the seat of war September 17, 1861. He was in the original expedition with General T. W. Sherman to South Carolina, was at the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, in winter of 1861 and '62, at the battle of Secessionville, June 16, 1862, took rebel batteries at St. John's Bluff, Fla., November, 1862, at the siege and reduction of Forts Wagner and Sumter, from July to November 7, 1863, besides being engaged in many other conflicts requiring arduous and perilous service. He joined the Army of the James May, 1864, commanded regiment in all of the battles about Petersburg, Va., including Drury's Bluff, 14th and 16th of May, 1864, Battle of Weir Bottom Church, June 2, 1864, and was captured by the rebels; was prisoner of war in Wilmington, Petersburg, Charleston, Savannah, Macon, and sent to Charleston, again to be placed under fire of our own batteries from Morris Island, and after about two months sent

Digitized by Google

to Columbia, S. C., made his escape on November 4, 1864, but the boat in which he was going down the river sank, and after being nearly drowned and chilled to death, succeeded in getting out of the water, was recaptured, taken back to Columbia, and on the 28th of November escaped again, succeeded in reaching the coast, and was taken on board the gun boat Nipsic, and reached home on the 22d of December. He was commissioned as Colonel by Governor Buckingham of Connecticut soon after his escape from prison, but declined the commission, and accepted appointment as Paymaster, with rank of major, and served until 1866, when he left the service, having been promoted to the rank of brigadier general; afterwards paymaster general of South Carolina, with rank of brigadier general, and later commanded the Dakota National Guard, with rank of brigadier general. He was elected to the South Carolina Legislature in 1868, and again in 1870. In the spring of 1878 he was appointed quartermaster's agent and ordered to Yankton, Dakota, resigned in 1879 to become an internal revenue officer, which position he held nine years. In 1889 he was appointed chief deputy collector of internal revenue for the district of Nebraska, with headquarters at Omaha, where he now is.

Although not bearing the name of Gallup, General Dennis has shown that he inherited the same spirit of bravery and patriotism which animated his early ancestors.

175

HENRY[6] GALLUP (*Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., October 17, 1757, married Desire Stanton, November 17, 1792.

Children:

*414 ALFRED, b. March 28, 1798.
415 ANNA, b. March 26, 1805.
*416 DESIRE, b. March 26, 1808, m. Elisha J. Hewitt.

176

ANDREW[6] GALLUP (*Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, was born in Groton, Conn., June 26, 1761; married Nancy Weldon, December 16, 1792.

Digitized by Google

Andrew Gallup was a brave soldier of the Revolution, was at the massacre at Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781, where he was severely wounded. He was an artillery man of the regular garrison; while working his gun before the capture of the fort, he was struck by a musket ball coming through the embrasure, passing through his hip. He said he would have had another shot at the British if the boy who was bringing the cartridge from the magazine had not been killed and himself hit before another could pick up and bring along the charge. He was soon taken away from his post at the gun, and laid helpless on the ground out of the way, facing the north gate, and saw while lying thus the enemy rush in through the gateway, and heard the shout of the British officer at the head of the advancing column: "Who commands this post?" and the reply of Colonel Ledyard, as he advanced to meet him, handing him his sword: "I did, but you do now," which the officer took, and infuriated by the unexpected slaughter, immediately plunged it into Ledyard's breast. Mr. Gallup quite naturally remarked whenever he told it, "I'd have given anything in the world to have been on my feet then." Afterward he was stabbed with a bayonet as he lay helpless on the ground, the point striking a rib glanced to one side, making a long though not a deep wound, leaving a large scar; he was also stabbed in the arm. He was one of the wounded soldiers who were put in a cart or wagon and sent rolling down the hill, while suffering intense pain from his wounds. Possessing a strong and vigorous constitution, he recovered from these severe wounds, though he felt the effect of this battle long afterwards; pieces of the bone came from the wound in his hip for years after. After the war he settled in Groton as a farmer, and despite the sufferings of his early life, he lived to the advanced age of nearly 93 years, dying at his home in Ledyard, March 16, 1853.

Children:

*417	EUNICE,	b. Jan. 16, 1794, m.	March 16, 1823, Benj. Rouse, d. July 2, 1877.
*418.	NANCY,	b. Oct. 15, 1795, m.	March 15, 1829, Asa Barnes; second, Charles Buttolph, d. Feb. 2, 1875.
419	HARRIET,	b. Sept. 20, 1798, d.	April 18, 1888, aged 89.
420	SARAH ALLYN,	b. July 27, 1804, m.	Sept. 13, 1822, —— Dennison, d. Sept. 20, 1822.
*421	ANDREW HENRY,	b. March 29, 1811, d.	May 15, 1886.
*422	ASA LYMAN,	b. Feb. 22, 1814, m.	Dec. 9, 1840, Eliza Gallup.

Digitized by Google

177

JARED[6] GALLUP (*Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born November 22, 1767, at Groton, Conn., married Mary Whipple, who was born April 4, 1774. He was a ship master and Justice of the Peace in Preston, and prominent in the affairs of the town; died October 28, 1868; his wife died in 1842.

Children:

*423 JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1808.
*424 HENRY JOSEPH, b. Feb. 11, 1810.

185

LOIS[6] GALLUP (*Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born October 17, 1768, married Captain Jacob Morgan, 1787. Captain Morgan, born September 18, 1768, died in Berne, Albany county, N. Y., December 15, 1855; his wife, Lois (Gallup) Morgan, died March 19, 1841.

Children:

JACOB	MORGAN, JR.,	b. April 20, 1789, m. Lucretia Fanning, Jan. 31, 1813.
LOIS	"	b. Aug. 16, 1792, m. Jos. Strong, March 10, 1808.
WILLIAM A.	"	b. Feb. 9, 1795, m. Mary Carpenter in 1820.
EUNICE	"	b. March 31, 1797, m. Williams Fish, Nov. 27, 1814.
NATHAN GALLUP	"	b. Sept. 24, 1799, m. Ann Allen, Nov. 15, 1823.
ADALINE	"	b. Dec. 2, 1803. m. Edward Aiken, Sept. 26, 1823.

181

MARY[6] GALLUP (*Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of Colonel Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born January 31, 1759, married Henry Denison in 1778, son of Daniel and Esther (Wheeler) Denison; lived in Knox, N. Y. She died January, 1843; he died in Stonington in 1836.

Children:

SARAH	DENISON,	b. Dec. 9, 1780, d. in 1817, unmarried.
HENRY	"	b. May 15, 1783, m. Deborah Pierce.
MARY	"	b. in 1785, d. young.
DANIEL	"	b. March 31, 1787; a physician in Pompey, N. Y.
MARY	"	b. May 17, 1789, m. Amos Crary, April 14, 1811; she died July 28, 1840, in Knox, N. Y.
GIDEON	"	b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. Feb. 1826, unmarried.
LOIS	"	b. Jan. 21, 1796, m. John S. Freeman, 1830, d. April 25, 1859.
ESTHER	"	b. May 22, 1800, m. Anson H. Taylor.

Digitized by Google

182

JACOB[6] GALLUP (*Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born July 26, 1761; married Rebecca Morgan of Groton, January 11, 1784, died 1798; his wife died in Goshen, Conn., July 3, 1834.

Children:

*425 REBECCA,	b. Oct. 6, 1785, m.	Avery Allyn of Groton, March 28, 1807.
*426 JACOB,	b. April 24, 1787, m.	Parthenia Morgan. Sarah Bill.
*427 LUCY,	b. March 22, 1789, m.	Israel Allyn, moved to Ohio.
*428 LOIS,	b. April 17, 1791, m.	Charles Allyn of Groton.
429 EBENEZER,	b. July 8, 1793, d.	July 2, 1794.
430 TEMPERANCE,	b. April 29, 1795, m.	Oliver Dodge.
*431 LYDIA,	b. July 5, 1797, m.	Lewis C. Wadhams, Goshen, Conn.

[Mrs. Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, married second, Ephraim Allyn. They had five children.]

183

CHRISTOPHER[6] GALLUP (*Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born June 22, 1764, married Mrs. Martha (Stanton) Prentice, April 13, 1790, died July 30, 1849; his wife died February 12, 1818.

Children:

432 ASA,	b. Dec. 17, 1792.
*433 ELIZABETH,	b. Jan. 21, 1795, m. Warren Williams, Jan. 12, 1815.
434 MARTHA,	b. Sept. 26, 1796.
435 SARAH,	b. Aug. 9, 1803.
*436 JULIA A.	b. July 26, 1807, m. Jos. S. Williams, Dec. 29, 1824.
*437 CHRISTOPHER M.	b. Nov. 25, 1809.

186

LODOWICK[6] GALLUP (*Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., January 23, 1773; married Margaret Phelps of Litchfield, Conn., February 28, 1779.

Children:

438 LUCY K.	b. May 11, 1801.
439 NATHAN,	b. Jan. 24, 1803.

[Nathan graduated at Yale College, also Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and died there just after graduation; unmarried.]

Digitized by Google

440 CECELIA, b. Nov. 7, 1804, m. Giles Williams, Dec. 6, 1869.
441 LOUISA, b. Jan. 21, 1807, d. March 6, 1891.
*442 LODOWICK C. b. Feb. 11, 1809.
443 OLIVER E. b. April 24, 1811, d. Aug. 31, 1834; unmarried.
*444 FANNY M. b. March 2, 1814.
445 LAWISTON, b. Nov. 15, 1816.
[Lawiston graduated from Castleton Medical College, Vt., became a practising physician in New York city, died Aug. 28, 1848; unmarried.]
*446 ASA ORAN, b. Jan. 31, 1819.
JOHN P. b. Dec. 14, 1821, d, Dec. 13, 1831.
*447 DWIGHT, b. April 14, 1825.
448 MARGARET, b. Dec. 30, 1828.

188

ROBERT[6] GALLUP (*Thomas P*[5]., *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas P. and Prudence (Allyn) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., April 30, 1760, married Polly Baker.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, was severely wounded at the battle of Groton Heights, September 6, 1781; one of the brave men who fought with the gallant Colonel Ledyard. Preserved almost as by a miracle from death on Groton Heights, he went to the State of New York about the year 1806, and was one of the first settlers of the town of Plymouth. The thrilling story of his escape from death was wonderful to the young men of Plymouth. One of them, no longer young, writes in this manner: "I can well remember the story he used to tell us children of being taken prisoner, and ordered to say, 'God bless the king,' and how he changed the phraseology. And then he would tell us of the terrible massacre at Fort Griswold, of the brave defence made by Colonel Ledyard and his little band of volunteers, his lips quivering with agitation at the thought of the brutality of the British soldiers, of how the enemy came marching up the hill, captured the lower fort, and then rushed pell mell in upon them, of how he was wounded in the side just before the final assault, and awakened from a swoon in time to see the sword plunged into Colonel Ledyard's breast; and then came the slaughter of the men, and last of all the wounded soldiers were collected in a cart and sent rolling down the hill among the rocks and stumps."

Digitized by Google

Mr. Gallup was one of those sent on that terrible ride, but more fortunate than others, he was thrown out part way down the hill, and lay bleeding and groaning on the green sward. He had just raised himself on his elbow, and plunged his thumb into his wound to check the flow of blood, when a British soldier struck him with his musket and run him through with a bayonet. Insensibility followed, and for the rest of the day he lay as one dead, utterly oblivious of the burning and plundering across the river. He was found in this condition the next morning by his mother, who went to the fort searching for him.

His life at Plymouth was that of a quiet farmer, he took a live interest in the prosperity of the new town. After the death of his wife he left Plymouth to live with his married daughter in Greene. It was here that he died. The battle scarred remains of the veteran were taken back to Plymouth, and laid beside those of his wife. At his grave is a simple marble slab with this inscription:

ROBERT GALLUP,
Died August 20, 1858,
AGED 98 YEARS, 3 MONTHS AND 20 DAYS.
A Soldier of the Revolution Wounded at Fort Griswold.

A small United States flag floats over the mound, and a wreath of faded flowers tells the story of the devotion of some of Plymouth's little girls to the Fort Griswold veteran who is buried near their home. Each Memorial Day they pay their loving tribute to his memory, and on September 6, 1891, the anniversary of the battle, a new flag and a fresh bunch of flowers were deposited there.

Children:

449	ROBERT,	b. New London Co., Conn.,		m.	— Kennedy, went to Pennsylvania, and died there.
450	POLLY,	b. "	"	m.	Rev. Levi Gardner, Baptist Min., Oneida Co., N. Y.
451	FREDERICK,	b. "	"	d. in Plymouth; unmarried.	
452	ORRILLA,	b. "	"	May 27, 1802.	

[Orrilla married February 5, 1824, Erastus Foote, son of Samuel and Sybil Foote of Plymouth. Mr. Foote was a lawyer, lived in Plymouth and in Greene, N. Y., later removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he became a judge, died there February 16, 1875, aged 75. Mrs. Foote is now (1892) living with her son Robert in Washington, Kansas, aged 88.]

Digitized by Google

Their Children:

FRANCIS HELEN FOOTE,		both died young.
MARY P.	"	
ROBERT E.	"	b. at Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1830, now of Washington, [Kansas.
FANNIE M.	"	b. " June 14, 1832.
ERASTUS D.	"	b. " July 23, 1834.
FREDERICK	"	b. at Greene, Oct. 22, 1837, d. Sept. 13, 1838.

[Erastus D. Foote married September 8, 1861, Cora M. Clemens, daughter of Rev. S. W. Clemens, who was born at Hyde Park, Vt., June 13, 1844.]

Their Children:

FRANCES H.	FOOTE,	b. at Iron Ridge,	Wis.,	June 24, 1862, d. 1868.
WILLIAM E.	"	b. "	"	Sept. 18, 1863.
FRED. LOVELL	"	b. at Fox Lake,	"	Nov. 8, 1869, d. 1873.
ROBERT C.	"	b. at Waupun,	"	Jan. 18, 1872.
BESSIE B.	"	b. "	"	Feb. 23, 1873, d. 1873.
MILDRED	"	b. "	"	March 18, 1876.

192

General JOHN[6] GALLUP (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Gardner) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., July 17, 1758, married Hannah Denison of Stonington, Conn., January 3, 1782. There is a tradition in the family that he was an officer in the war of the Revolution, and that he often told of the battles in which he was engaged. Soon after the close of the war he removed with his cousins, Samuel Gallup and brothers, to Albany Co., N. Y. He settled in the town of Knox, and after the death of General Todd he was promoted to brigadier general. He died December 8, 1825; his wife died September 1, 1830.

Children:

453	JOHN GARDNER,	b. Aug. 2, 1783, m. Ann B. Denison, d. Nov. 20, 1804. [1870.
454	LUCRETIA,	b. Aug. 22, 1784, m. Henry Gardner, d. Sept. 16,
454	HANNAH,	b. May 3, 1786, m. Nathan Crary, d. July 23, 1873.
*456	DANIEL,	b. Sept. 12, 1789.
*457	JOSEPH,	b. Dec. 9, 1791.
458	MARY,	b. Jan. 23, 1794, d. March 11, 1880.
459	BEEBE D.	b. April 22, 1796, unmarried, d. Aug. 25, 1843.
*460	GURDON,	b. June 12, 1798.
*461	ESTHER,	b. July 19, 1800, m. Ebenezer Denison, d. Jan. 10, 1884.
462	JOHN GARDNER (2d),	b. Sept. 15, 1805, unmarried, d. Dec. 21, 1888.

Digitized by Google

198

GURDON[6] GALLUP (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Gardner) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., December 18, 1771; married Sibell Capron of Preston, Conn., February 15, 1795. She was the daughter of Giles and Lucy Capron, and was born February 25, 1771. Gurdon died at Noank, Conn., December 17, 1847; his wife, Sibell, died at Waterford, Conn., April 9, 1852, aged 81. They are buried at Poquonoc Bridge, in the Ashley burying ground.

Children:

*463 LUCY, b. Nov. 5, 1796.
464 GURDON, b. May 16, 1798.
465 GRACE, b. Oct. 16, 1799.
466 FREDERIC, b. May 29, 1801.
*467 JOSEPH, b. May 2, 1803, m. Abby Ann Denison, Nov. 3, 1825.
*468 GILES, b. May 17, 1805.
469 MARY A. b. Nov. 17, 1807.
470 SABRA, b. Nov. 11, 1809.
*471 FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 18, 1812.

204

JOSEPH[6] GALLUP (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Mercy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., October 18, 1760; went with his father to Hartland, Vt., in 1778; married Miriam Brigham of Grafton, Mass., and removed to Melbourne, P. Q., Canada, about 1800, where he died February 18, 1849; his wife died March 16, 1823.

Children:

472 MERCY, b. at Hartland, Vt., June 19, 1785, m. Nathaniel Weed of Melbourne, P. Q., d. Nov. 17, 1862.
*473 EZEKIEL, b. " July 6, 1787.
*474 JOSEPH, b. " June 2, 1789.
*475 ZADOCK, b. " June 27, 1791.
*476 GEORGE, b. at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1793.
477 MARTHA, b. " Sept. 5, 1795, m. Frederick T. Gallup of Hartland, Vt., d. Sept. 29, 1872.
*478 ELISHA, b. " Feb. 15, 1798.
479 MIRIAM, b. " Aug. 25, 1800, m. William Nixon, P.Q., d. June 11, 1845.
480 EUNICE, b. at Melbourne, P. Q., Jan. 2, 1805, m. James Morgan of Hartland, Vt., d. April 25, 1871.

Digitized by Google

206

ELISHA[6] GALLUP (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Mercy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1766, went with his father to Hartland, Vt., in 1778; married Hannah Allen, lived and died in Hartland, Vt.

Children:

*481 FREDERICK T.
482 JAMES A.

207

EDWARD[6] GALLUP (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Mercy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., December 31, 1768, went to Hartland, Vt., in 1778, married Rhoda Weed and removed to Melbourne, Canada.

218

Dr. JOSEPH ADAM[6] GALLUP (*William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Lucy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., March 30, 1769, married Abigail Willard, September, 1792, died in Woodstock, Vt., October 12, 1849.

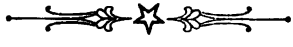
Dr. Gallup had not the advantages of a collegiate training, although he received a very thorough education, and in 1798 was graduated as bachelor in medicine at Dartmouth College. Practised medicine a few years in Hartland, Vt., and Bethel, Windsor County, Vt., whence he removed to Woodstock, in January, 1800. His first writings appeared in 1802 in the *Vermont Gazette*, published at Windsor, and attracted early attention. For three years, commencing in 1820, he was president of, and a professor in the institution at Castleton, Vt., then called the Castleton Medical Academy, and was also for several years a lecturer in the medical department of the University of Vermont. He subsequently established the Medical Institution at Woodstock, called at the outset the Clinical School of Medicine, and delivered his first course of lectures there in the spring of 1827. This school afterward became the Vermont Medical College, and was incorporated in 1855. In 1815, he published "Sketches of Epidemic Diseases

Digitized by Google

in the State of Vermont," to which are added "Remarks on Pulmonary Consumption," which was republished in England. He published in 1822 his "Pathological Reflections on the Supertonic State of Diseases," besides other pamphlets, and in 1839 his more considerable work in two volumes, entitled "Outlines of the Institutes of Medicine Founded on the Philosophy of the Human Economy in Health and Disease."

Children:

483 LEWIS F. b. May 22, 1793.
484 HARRIET A. b. Oct. 10, 1794.
485 GEORGE G. b. March 16, 1806.



SEVENTH GENERATION.

226

THOMAS[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of John and Hannah (Douglass) Gallup, born at Voluntown, June 4, 1777, married Esther Westcott, February 7, 1799, and removed to Brookfield, Mass., where he lived a farmer till his death, October 3, 1847; his wife died March 29, 1873, at the advanced age of 93.

Children:

*485 SILAS, b. March 15, 1800.
*486 NANCY W. b. May 2, 1801, m. { Welcome Wood, Dec. 1823, d. April 3, 1879.
487 JOHN W. b. Jan. 26, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1883.
*488 ALFRED E. b. June 18, 1808.
*489 BENADAM, b. June 21, 1810.

Digitized by Google

227

ISAAC[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Douglass) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 19, 1781, married Olive Park, daughter of Douglass Park of Plainfield, Conn., November 19, 1819. He remained on the homestead of his father, taking care of his widowed mother and her family; died December 4, 1850; his wife lived to the age of 92, enjoying the respect and esteem of the community in which she lived, a Christian woman throughout her life; died April 18, 1887.

Children:

*490 JOHN D., b. Oct. 1, 1820.
491 MARTHA M. b. March 10, 1822.
492 WILLIAM W. b. Oct. 19, 1823, d. in Illinois, May 29, 1856.
*493 JAMES H. b. Aug. 9, 1825.
494 CLARISSA A. b. April 7, 1827, m. { William M. Johnson, and lives at Brooklyn, Conn.
*495 RALPH P. b. Feb. 28, 1829.
*496 NOYES B. b. Jan. 12, 1831.
*497 CHARLES E. b. March 26, 1833.
498 OLIVE D. b. Jan. 21, 1834.
[She was a graduate of the Normal School at New Britain, Conn., in 1864, and was a successful teacher a number of years; she died Aug. 4, 1877.]
499 JARED A. b. March 10, 1837, { lives on the homestead of his father at Voluntown.
*500 SARAH B. b. March 16, 1844.

230

HANNAH[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Douglass) Gallup, born November 23, 1789, married Benjamin Briggs, 1818, died 1838.

Children:

HARVEY BRIGGS.
JOHN G. " m. Abby Cook, now of Dodge Co,, Minn.
ISAAC "
MARY ANN " m. { Albert Frink of Plainfield, Conn., now of Sterling, Conn.
ALLEN "
BENJAMIN "
ELIZABETH " m. Lewis Buck, now of Cheney, Minn.
CAROLINE " m. Nelson Frink of Plainfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

236

FRANCIS[7] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Rachel (Smith) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., January 12, 1797, married Hannah Rice of Coventry, R. I., who was born May 9, 1799. They settled on the homestead of his father, where they lived until his death, September 27, 1874; his wife died October 2, 1876.

Children:

501 CALVIN, b. Nov. 29, 1826.

[Leaving home at an early age, Calvin was employed in Massachusetts and Connecticut in manufacturing enterprises, and later visited Europe, the West Indies, and California, was an extensive lumber dealer in the Mississippi Valley; died Nov. 28, 1892, at Oneida, N.Y., at the home of his sister, Mrs. Kennedy.]

*502 PHEBE, b. March 10, 1828, m. John Kennedy, June 15, 1851.

503 NATHANIEL, b. June 22, 1830, d. Aug. 16, 1856.

504 EMMELINE, b. March 29, 1832, m. Miner Peckham of Providence, R. I., Feb. 2, 1863; now living at Plainfield, Conn.

505 MELINDA, b. April 23, 1834.

506 GEORGE, b. July 18, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1854.

507 ALFRED, b. April 10, 1839, a lumber dealer in North Carolina.

508 MARY A. b. April 10, 1843, d. June 18, 1867.

241

JOHN A.[7] GALLUP (*Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Elizabeth (Dorrance) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., April 6, 1795, married Polly Barber, November 26, 1818, who was born August 6, 1801. He first settled in Sterling, a farmer, and afterwards removed to Illinois, where he died June 16, 1875; his wife died October 23, 1863.

Children:

*509 BENJAMIN A. b. Aug. 28, 1819.

*510 DANIEL, b. May 11, 1822.

*511 ORRIN, b. Feb. 16, 1824.

*512 SABRA, b. Jan. 18, 1826, m. Horace Windsor, April 7, 1845; lived first at Sterling, removed to Dwight, Ill., in 1854.

*513 LEONARD H. b. Jan. 12, 1828.

514 CYNTHIA, died in infancy.

*515 RALPH W. b. Feb. 14, 1834.

516 MIRANDA, b. Sept. 4, 1839, d. Dec. 20, 1857.

*517 DIANA, b. Oct. 13, 1841, m. Erastus Kneeland, lived in Illinois, died Sept. 1, 1889.

Digitized by Google

242

NATHANIEL[7] GALLUP (*Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Elizabeth (Dorrance) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., August 19, 1798, married Sally Barber, May 14, 1817, and lived in Sterling on the homestead of his father; died May 2, 1856; his wife died November 11, 1885.

Children:

*518 MARGARET, b. Dec. 8, 1819, m. Joseph Noon.
[Lived at Worcester, Mass., afterward at Peterboro, N. H., died 1885.]
*519 SALLY M. b. March 18, 1821, m. Chester Bailey, Jan. 6, 1850.
[Lived at Springfield, Mass., died Nov. 10, 1856.]
520 LUCY A. b. June 15, 1823.
*521 JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1825.
*522 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 4, 1827.
523 ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1830, m. Benjamin Lee Gallup, Jan. 6, 1850.
[Lived at Ashford, Conn., afterward at Brooklyn, N. Y., now living at Providence, R. I.]
524 HANNAH, b. March 13, 1833, m. { George B. Matheson, Feb. 22, 1865, lives at Providence, R. I.
*525 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 18, 1835.
*526 CHANCEY, b. Oct. 4, 1839.
527 MARTHA, b. March 2, 1842, m. Sanford J. Sherman, Dec. 20, 1860.
[Lives at Colchester, Conn. Mr. Sherman died Dec. 9, 1891.]

243

CHESTER[7] GALLUP (*Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Elizabeth (Dorrance) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., April 10, 1801, married Mary Barber, September 22, 1822, and lived first at Voluntown and at Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1848, where he died November 5, 1886; his wife died October 30, 1885.

Children:

528 DEUCY, m. Thomas Tiffany, lives in Plainfield, Conn.
*529 HORACE, b. Aug. 2, 1827.
*530 ALPHA, b. June 8, 1829.
*531 HENRY C. b. April 10, 1831.
532 HARRIET M. b. April 30, 1834, m. —— Colvin, and lives in Ohio.
533 ABBY J. b. Jan. 25, 1836, m. David Ruddock, lives in Ohio.

Digitized by Google

246

ERASTUS[7] GALLUP (*William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Amy Gallup, born at Voluntown, September 25, 1795, married Judith Rauthman, March 22, 1821, lived at Sterling and Plainfield, died at Plainfield, November 19, 1876; wife died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1885.

Children:

534 ISAAC, b. Aug. 4, 1821, died April, 1884.
535 DENNISON E. b. March 29, 1823, m. and lived in Rhode Island, d. 1884.
536 CLARISSA, b. Feb. 26, 1825, died young.
537 CELIA, b. Dec. 15, 1826, m. Joseph Gallup, d. 1877.
538 BENJAMIN LEE, b. Jan. 4, 1829, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Gallup of Sterling, Conn., Jan. 6, 1850, lived at Ashford, Conn., afterward at New York city and Brooklyn, N. Y., and are now living at Providence, R. I.
*539 KINNE, b. Feb. 16, 1831.
540 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 30, 1840, died young.

250

NELSON[7] GALLUP (*William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Amy Gallup, born February 20, 1805, at Voluntown, married Betsy Tanner, July 18, 1824.

Children:

541 ROXY S. b. Oct. 18, 1824, m. George Dawley, d. Dec. 9, 1881.
*542 HORACE W. b. Oct. 21, 1827.
*543 JOHN N. b. Sept. 1, 1829.

249

Dr. ALBAN WILLIAM[7] GALLUP (*William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Amy Gallup, born December 31, 1803. Married first, Susanna Waldo, August 29, 1822, who died July 13, 1825; married second, Lydia Tillinghast, September 7, 1828, died March 6, 1832; married third, Sally Spalding, February 4, 1839. Lived at West Greenwich, R. I., and died at Plainfield, Conn., April 2, 1879. Dr. Gallup was engaged in mercantile business for ten years, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent Co., R. I., from 1840 to 1843, ennumerated the census of West Greenwich in 1850, and practised medicine for forty years.

Digitized by Google

Children by First Marriage:

544 MERCY M. b. Oct. 1, 1823, m. { Zephaniah Brown, June, 1847, lives in West Greenwich, R. I.

545 SUSANNA W. b. July 4, 1825, m. Nathaniel L. Stanton, Sept. 17, 1843.

Children by Second Marriage:

*646 WILLIAM A. b. July 5, 1829.

547 EUNICE L. b. Feb. 4, 1831, m. { Albert Brown, Sept. 1848; married second, Henry R. Brown, live at Hopkinton, R. I.

Children by Third Marriage:

548 HARRIET E. b. Jan. 6, 1841, d. July 3, 1842.
*549 JOSEPH S. b. April 5, 1843.
*550 HERMAN B. b. Oct. 23, 1844.
*551 ISAAC B. b. Aug. 16, 1846.
552 ADELAIDE A. b. March 17, 1851, d. Sept. 2, 1877.
*553 CHARLES N. b. Aug. 2, 1852.

257

THOMAS[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Lydia (Randall) Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., April 17, 1775, married April 5, 1794, Lucy Gallup, daughter of Benjamin and Amy (Kinne) Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., May 17, 1776. They removed to Paris, N. Y., in 1815, where he died March 4, 1845, and his wife died March 22, 1853.

Children:

*554 WILLIAM, b. March 18, 1796.
*555 PHEBE, b. Oct. 7, 1799, m. Daniel Gallup, May 26, 1820.
*556 LYDIA, b. Nov. 28, 1804, m. Asher Gallup, 1828.
*557 THOMAS R. b. Jun. 28, 1808.
558 MERCY D. b. July 20, 1810, m. George F. Post, d. Sept. 29, 1876.
559 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 7, 1815, d. March 7, 1816, at Paris, N. Y.
*560 EZRA, b. July 12, 1818, d. at Paris, N. Y.

263

NATHANIEL C.[7] GALLUP (*Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Wheeler and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., March 15, 1787, married Dinah Edmunds of Griswold, Conn., March 3, 1808; she died April 30, 1826. He removed to McKean Co., Pa., about 1815, and married second, Indiana Arnold.

Digitized by Google

Children by First Marriage:

*561 JABEZ F. b. at Voluntown, March 19, 1809.
*562 ANDREW E. b. " Sept. 18, 1810.
*563 ORRIN W. b. " July 17, 1812.
*564 NATHANIEL C. b. " March 14, 1814.
*565 DANIEL, b. in McKean Co., Pa.
566 CALAFORA, b. " "
*567 EBEN, b. " "
*568 ORLANDO, b. " "
*569 PHILETUS, b. " "
*570 ALFRED D. b. " "

Child by Second Marriage:

571 ARNOLD, b. in McKean Co., Pa., m. —— Beckwith.

266

WHEELER[7] GALLUP, Jr. (*Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Wheeler and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Gallup, born September 30, 1793, married Mary Gallup, daughter of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, July 2, 1815. Removed to Pennsylvania, and married second wife, Edith Arnold.

Children by First Marriage:

572 ELVIRA, b. Sept. 15, 1816, m. { Daniel J. Kinne, Dec. 1, 1844, now of Canterbury, Conn.
*573 HENRY W. b. Jan. 2, 1819.

Children by Second Marriage:

574 ELIZABETH, b. in Pennsylvania, m. Thomas Brooks.
575 ALMA, b. " m. E. Smith.
576 VIOLA, b. " m. Israel Moore.

267

JOHN[7] GALLUP (*Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., February 25, 1787, married Matilda Kinne of Voluntown Conn., May 9, 1816, and settled on a farm at Sterling. He was an active influential member of the Baptist Church, giving liberally for its support. Died April 10, 1864; his wife died December, 1885.

Children:

*577 DANIEL A. b. March 21, 1819.
578 LUCY E. b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. { Charles Williams, lived in Brooklyn, Conn., d. Jan. 29, 1864.
579 RACHEL E. b. Sept. 18, 1823, m. { Minor Peckham, Aug. 19, 1844, lived in Providence, R.I., d. Feb. 18, 1862.

Digitized by Google

580 ORRA E. b. Jan. 8, 1825, m. { Elisha Park, lived Providence, R. I., afterwards at Sterling, Conn., d. May 26, 1881.

581 BENJAMIN, b. April 27, 1828, d. Nov. 1, 1830.

582 HULDAH A. b. Dec. 26, 1830, m. { Joseph Tyler, Jan. 14, 1851, lived at Griswold, Conn., d. March 26, 1873.

583 EZRA A. b. Nov. 9, 1834, d. Oct. 1, 1836.

271

SAMUEL[7] GALLUP (*Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, born in 1797, married Maria Park, and lived first on the homestead of his father at Sterling, Conn., afterwards removed to Lisbon, Conn.; died June 22, 1881; his wife died January 26, 1866.

Children:

584 AVERILL, b. Sept 21, 1825, d. June 3, 1883.

*585 JOHN R. b. Oct. 3, 1827.

586 RACHEL, b. Jan. 16, 1831, m. { Eli Hyde, Dec. 26, 1864, lives in Lisbon, Conn.

*587 DWIGHT, b. April 12, 1835.

272

NATHAN[7] GALLUP (*Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., January 2, 1801, married Sally Hall of Sterling, September 25, 1822, and lived at Windham, Conn., a farmer; she died March 14, 1843. Mr. Gallup married second, Mrs. Esther Gallup, December 18, 1843, who died May 5, 1871; he died October 9, 1878.

Children:

588 JULIA A. b. May 10, 1824, d. Oct. 18, 1825.

589 ELIZA A. b. Oct. 18, 1825, m. { Henry Starkweather, Aug. 27, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1871.

590 EMMA, b. March 5, 1827, m. { Samuel B. Sprague, Nov. 25, 1847, d. March 28, 1878.

591 NATHAN, b. March 10, 1829, m. Sarah T. Murphy, Feb. 19, 1850.

592 LUCIAN, b. June 5, 1831, m. { Jane P. Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1854, d. Feb. 10, 1875; his wife died Feb. 1875.

593 JAMES H. b. Feb. 12, 1834, m. Fanny Bemis, Feb. 2, 1860.

594 GEORGE B. b. Nov. 5, 1836, m. { Melissa Newcomb, March 26, 1863, d. Nov. 10, 1876; m. second, Martha J. Crain, June 18, 1879.

595 HORACE, b. July 24, 1839, m. { Maria Brewster, Nov. 4, 1863; now of Willimantic, Conn.

596 JOHN D. b. March 12, 1843, m. { Mary Beebe, March 30, 1865; now living at Manchester, Conn.

Digitized by Google

273

JOSHUA[7] GALLUP (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, who was born in Stonington, Conn., August 4, 1769, married Anna Hinckley. Removed at an early age to Albany Co., N. Y.; died January 4, 1837; Anna, his wife, died January 16, 1843.

Children:

*597 JOSHUA, b. March 2, 1790.
*598 ANNA, b. May 22, 1791, m. Oliver Forsyth of Mystic, Conn.
599 JEMIMA, b. Aug. 19, 1792, m. Levi Gallup.
*600 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1794.
601 KETURAH, b. April 16, 1795, d. young.
602 ELIAS, b. Oct. 1, 1796, d. young.
*603 SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1798, m. Chester Willis.
*604 MARY, b. Nov. 6, 1799, m. Samuel Morgan.
*605 RHODA, b. April 11, 1803.
*606 HARRIET, b. Oct. 27, 1804, m. Thomas Slade.
*607 LUKE, b. Sept. 26, 1806.

274

NATHANIEL[7] GALLUP (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5] *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., November 16, 1770, married Lucy Latham, daughter of Captain William Latham and his wife Eunice of Groton, Conn., March 27, 1794. Captain Latham was second in command at the massacre of Fort Griswold, and was severely wounded but recovered. He died January 27, 1792, aged 51 years; his wife Eunice died March 5, 1799, aged 56. Lucy Latham, afterward Mrs. Gallup, was 12 years old at the time of the battle, and often related to her grand children the story of that memorable day. When the British appeared at Eastern Point, Lambo, the old colored servant, gathered the family and drove them to the Avery house, two miles away, then hurried back to the fort with his gun. He fought at the side of his master, Captain Latham, and fell. His name is on the monument at Groton as "Sambo," but it should be Lambo, as his name was Lambert. Samuel Gallup, father of Nathaniel, removed with his family to Albany Co., N. Y., soon after the war of the Revolution. Nathaniel re-

Digitized by Google

turned to Groton, and was married there. There is a record that he sailed from Groton, Conn., for Albany, N.Y., in Captain David Perry's sloop in 1795. After his return to New York State, he settled in Berne, Albany Co. Died April 20, 1834; Lucy Latham, his wife, died February 1. 1862.

Children:

*608 ALBERT, b. Jan. 30, 1796.
*609 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1798.
*610 EUNICE, b. Oct. 5, 1800.

275

SAMUEL[7] GALLUP (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., July 8, 1772, married Fanny Morgan, daughter of James Morgan.

Children:

611 SAMUEL. 612 MOSES.

276

ANNA[7] GALLUP (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born February 3, 1774, married Richard Wheeler of Stonington, Conn., February 13, 1794. Mrs. Wheeler died January 22, 1810, and Richard, her husband, married for his second wife, Mary Hewitt, May 23, 1811.

Children by First Marriage:

ELAM	WHEELER,	b. Oct. 2, 1795, d. young.
JEMIMA	"	b. March 17, 1800.
HANNAH	"	b. Aug. 30, 1804, d. young.
LYDIA	"	b. April 19, 1806.
RICHARD E.	"	b. Feb. 29, 1808, d. young.

Children by Second Marriage:

HANNAH	WHEELER,	b. July 26, 1812.
MARY	"	b. March 27, 1814.
RICHARD A.	"	b. Jan. 29, 1817, m. { Frances Avery, Jan. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1855.

[Richard married for his second wife, Lucy A. Noyes, Nov. 6, 1856. Judge Wheeler, as he has long been familiarly known in Stonington, is distinguished as a genealogist. His history of the First Congregational Church in Stonington and other records have been a valuable aid in the preparation of this work.]

Digitized by Google

Children by First Marriage:

ELIZA M. WHEELER, b. Jan. 9, 1844.
EMILY A. " b. June 30, 1855.

Children by Second Marriage:

GRACE D. WHEELER, b. July 8, 1858.

Judge Wheeler is a direct descendant in the maternal line from John Gallup and Hannah Lake, thus:

JOHN GALLUP m. HANNAH LAKE.

Their son	BENADAM GALLUP	m. ESTHER PRENTICE.
" daughter	MARCY GALLUP	m. WILLIAM DENISON.
" "	ESTHER DENISON	m. JONATHAN WHEELER.
" son	RICHARD WHEELER	m. SILENCE BURROWS.
" "	RICHARD WHEELER	m. ANNA GALLUP. / MARY HEWITT.

277

HANNAH[7] GALLUP (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born October 15, 1775, married Moses Morgan, March 29, 1794.

Children:

HANNAH	MORGAN,	b. Jan. 11, 1795.
ELIZA	"	b. July 17, 1799.
SAMUEL	"	b. March 29, 1801.
JEMIMA	"	b. Aug. 18, 1804.
AUSTIN	"	b. April 29, 1807.
MOSES A.	"	b. June 2, 1808.
DANIEL	"	b. July 21, 1815.
JEMIMA ANN	"	b. March 15, 1817.

278

JOHN ENOS[7] GALLUP (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., July 17, 1777, married Betsy Chipman, July, 1799. After the death of his first wife, he married Mrs. Esther Denison, widow of Minor Walden, about 1830.

Children:

*613	ELIAS,	b. Nov. 15, 1800.
614	GILES,	b. Aug. 19, 1802.
615	MORGAN,	b. March 28, 1804. d. 1805.
616	BETSY,	b. Oct. 28, 1805, m. John Seabury.

Digitized by Google

617 HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1808.
*618 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1810.
619 LUCY, b. Sept. 2, 1812, m. Job Seabury.
*620 JOHN J. b. Oct. 8, 1814.
621 JULIA ANN, b. June 28, 1816.
*622 CYRUS, b. Feb. 19, 1819.
*623 ELON, b. Oct. 29, 1821.
624 JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1824, m. Philip Stevens.

281

NATHAN[7] GALLUP (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born May 3, 1786, married Anna Elizabeth Weidman, who was born in Berne, N. Y., June 7, 1783. They lived at Berne, he died in 1856; Anna, his wife, died 1855.

Children:

625 ALMERIN, b. 1809, d. 1887.
[Almerin left one daughter, Mrs. Henry Brown of Schoharie, N. Y.]
*631 HENRY, b. 1811.
*632 WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Sept. 29, 1814.
633 PAUL WEIDMAN, b. 1815, m. Lucy Woodruff; d. in Iowa.
*628 JEMIMA A. E. b. Sept. 27, 1819.
*634 BYRON, b. May 8, 1822.
*635 SENECA M. b. 1824, married first, Elizabeth Schaeffer of Schoharie, N. Y.; married second, Maria Fillebrown. Went to California with his brother Byron in 1849; took up land in Stanislaus Co., where he has since resided.

284

SILENCE[7] GALLUP (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born June 4, 1782, married Silas Brewster; died August 14, 1830; Silas died April 10, 1861.

Children:

SALLY BREWSTER, b. June 5, 1803, m. Elias Gallup, d. Aug. 10, 1859.
SILAS " b. June 29, 1805, d. Jan. 13, 1851.
EZRA " b. May 23, 1807, d. July 30, 1876.
SILENCE " b. Aug. 10, 1810, d. Sept. 17, 1815.
MARY " } twins, b. Nov. 4, 1812, { d. Sept. 18, 1815.
ELIZABETH " } { m. Charles Gallup.
RALPH " b. May 31, 1814.
ALLEN " b. Jan. 30, 1816.
NATHAN " b. March 4, 1818, d. June 26, 1876.
ETHAN " b. Nov, 17, 1822, d. May 23, 1823.

Digitized by Google

285

FANNY' GALLUP (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born in Albany Co., N.Y., March 24, 1780, married Frederick Babcock.

Children:

OLIVER BABCOCK, m. Maria Barton. *Children:* { Silence, Matilda and Malvina Babcock.

SOPHRONIA " m. John Windust. *Children:* { Emily and George Windust.

ELI G. "

289

NATHAN' GALLUP (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born January 5, 1787, married Nancy Morgan, September 24, 1809; settled in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.; died April 25, 1844; his wife died August 4, 1813.

Children:

*636 SALLY C. b. Aug. 15, 1810, m. { Edridge Chapman, settled in Hartland, N. Y.

*637 NANCY M. b. Sept. 10, 1812, m. { E. S. Bently, Sept. 24, 1834; lives in Lacrosse, Wis.

[There were other children of this family from a second marriage, but no record of them has been obtained.]

291

ELI' GALLUP (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., February 11, 1791. When quite young he removed with his parents to Albany Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1830, when he removed to Brockport, in the western part of the state, where he lived till his death. When he passed through Rochester on his way thither, there were only twelve houses there. His trade was originally that of blacksmith; was also a minute man in the war of 1812. In 1826, he purchased a farm of 100 acres in the present town of Wright for $1,225, which he occupied two years, and in 1828 sold the same farm for $1,200. In 1878 the same farm was sold for $77.38 per acre. He

Digitized by Google

married first, Sally Crary, May 1, 1818; she died March 6, 1829. Married second, Hannah Wetzel, April 18, 1830. He lived to an advanced age, dying at Brockport, April, 1882, in the 92d year of his age; Hannah Wetzel Gallup died July 13, 1835.

Children by First Marriage:

*638 SARAH, b. June 23, 1819, m. Lorenzo M. Crippen.
*639 ELI Jr. b. April 27, 1821.
*640 MATILDA, b. May 19, 1823.
*641 ANDREW J. b. March 31, 1825.
*642 MARY A. b. Jan. 13, 1827.

Children by Second Marriage:

*643 GEORGE, b. Jan. 26, 1833.
*644 JOHN, b. May 3, 1835.

292

EBENEZER[7] GALLUP (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born in Albany Co., N. Y., September 25, 1795; maried Susan Hardin.

Children:

645 JAMES.
*646 SILAS, b. Aug. 2, 1831.
647 GLENN.
*648 PHEBE.

[There were other children, names unknown.]

293

GEORGE[7] GALLUP (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1], son of George and Freelove (Packer) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., April 7, 1777, married Lydia Gallup, daughter of Samuel Gallup, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children:

649 BENJAMIN, m. Lydia Warner; no children.
650 LYDIA, m. Daniel Bailey of Mystic, Conn. *Child:* Lydia Bailey.
651 FREELOVE.
652 JEMIMA, m. Denison Williams.
653 ELI was adopted by his uncle Peleg, married in Auburn, N. Y., became Mayor of Auburn; no children.
654 PELEG.
655 GEORGE, d. aged 18.
656 AUGUSTA, d. aged 16.

Digitized by Google

294

PELEG[7] GALLUP (*George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of George and Freelove (Packer) Gallup, born May 1, 1778, at Stonington, Conn. Removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he became a prominent citizen, was honored with offices of trust by his townsmen, was sheriff of Cayuga county for a long period. He adopted his nephew, Eli Gallup, son of his brother George.

296

JOHN DEAN[7] GALLUP (*Amos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Amos and Wealthy (Dean) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., September 26, 1789, married first, Prudence Denison, who had one child that died in infancy; married second, Mary A. Crandall. He was a farmer and wool manufacturer of Stonington, where he died July 31, 1871. In his will he gave $250 to the First Congregational Church of Stonington.

297

JABEZ[7] GALLUP (*Amos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Amos and Wealthy (Dean) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., February 22, 1791, married Eunice Williams of Stonington, February 25, 1829. He was a farmer and wool manufacturer in Stonington; died February 26, 1860.

Children:

*657 MARTHA.
658 JOHN DEAN.
659 HANNAH.

[John Dean and Hannah are both unmarried; both live in North Stonington, Conn.]

300

NATHANIEL[7] GALLUP (*Amos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Amos and Wealthy (Dean) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., October 16, 1797, married first, Sally Ann McCollum, May 7, 1832; married second, Maria D. Ford, June 10, 1841. Removed to Albany, N. Y., and was for

Digitized by Google

several years engaged in lumber and grain business at Albany, and later was proprietor of stock yards of the firm of Gallup & White at West Albany, N. Y.; he died April 8, 1877.

Child:

*660 ANN ELIZABETH, b. at Albany, July 29, 1833, m. Franklin White.

302

ABIGAIL[7] GALLUP (*Levi*,[6] *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born October 13, 1786, at Stonington, Conn., married Jesse Brockway, born June 28, 1786. They lived at Jefferson, N. Y. She died February 13, 1846; Jesse Brockway, her husband, died July 6, 1877.

Children:

LEVI G. BROCKWAY.
JESSE "
ABEL " went to Michigan and engaged in lumber business, in which he acquired a large fortune; resided at Saginaw, Mich., died there in 1886 or 1887. He left two daughters.
LUCY BROCKWAY, m. Chauncey Minor.
GEORGE "
EZEKIEL G. "

303

LEVI[7] GALLUP, Jr. (*Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born February 21, 1789, at Stonington, Conn. Removed with his parents to Albany Co., N. Y., and about 1806 they removed to Jefferson, Schoharie Co. He married Jemima Gallup, daughter of Joshua Gallup, and lived at Jefferson; died June 3, 1861; his wife died September 30, 1844.

Children:

*661 ELAM, b. Oct. 27, 1814.
*662 AMOS, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
*663 KETURAH.

Digitized by Google

304

NATHAN[7] GALLUP (*Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born May 17, 1791. Removed with his parents in early life to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married Pamelia Baird, January 1, 1815, and removed to Summit, N. Y., where he died July 24, 1865; his wife died December 13, 1880.

Children:

*664 NATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1818.
*665 SILAS, b. Oct. 13, 1819.
*666 SAMUEL B. b. Oct. 31, 1821.
*667 ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1823, m. Heman Vaughn, Feb. 5, 1840.
668 MARGARET, b. June 21, 1825, m. David Wiltsie, Sept. 3, 1843.
*669 BEDENT B. b. April 2, 1827.
*670 JOHN B. b. Oct. 24, 1829.
*671 WILLIAM H. b. May 17, 1840.

306

EZEKIEL[7] GALLUP (*Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born October 1, 1794. In 1806, his parents removed to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married Cynthia Wetmore, December 1, 1830, who was born January 28, 1805. They lived in Jefferson, N. Y.; he died April 12, 1886; wife died June 7, 1862.

Children:

*672 LEVI P. b. Nov. 12, 1833.
673 CELINDA C. b. April 18, 1837, { lives at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
*674 EZEKIEL W. b. Oct, 1, 1840.

307

SILAS[7] GALLUP (*Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born June 14, 1798. Removed with his parents to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1806; married Betsy Wiltsie and lived at Jefferson; died June 3, 1851; his wife died December 13, 1876.

Children:

675 DAVID W. m. Lucy Moxley, lives (1891) at Oneonta, N. Y.
676 E. AVERY, m. Maconda Gallup, daughter of Joshua Gallup.
677 ABIGAIL.

Digitized by Google

308

EZRA[7] GALLUP, Jr. (*Ezra*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezra and Rebecca (Hinckley) Gallup, born June 25, 1787, married Clarissa Morgan, March 8, 1815, settled in Gallupville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and gave name to the village; died March 19, 1856; his wife, Clarissa M. Gallup, died May 5, 1855.

Child:

*678 SIMEON M. b. Sept. 30, 1816, married and lived in New York city; died there in 1887.

321

THOMAS J.[7] GALLUP (*Ezra*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezra and Rebecca (Hinckley) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., July 27, 1813, married Catharine A. Van Aucken, died July 7, 1866.

Children:

*679 CHARLES.
*680 BENJAMIN.
681 AVERY, b. April 24, 1850, m. Sarah Luke; d. Feb. 29, 1884; no children.
682 MARY J. m. Nelson Noah. *Children:* Charles G. and Kittie L.

327

THOMAS DOW[7] GALLUP (*Jonathan*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Dow) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., March 12, 1792; married Mary Burdick, and lived at Plainfield as a farmer.

Children:

683 LUCY, b. 1816, m. William Ames.
684 MATILDA, b. March 8, 1818, m. Alvin Douglass.
685 SUSAN, b. 1819, m. John Kennedy.
686 HORACE, b. 1821, unmarried.
687 AVERY, b. Sept. 14, 1823, m. Mary A. Young in 1863. He lives in New York city, and is an owner of trucks.
688 JULIETT, b. 1828, m. Henry Hall.

329

JOHN[7] GALLUP (*David*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of David and Nancy (Jacques) Gallup, born at

Digitized by Google

Sterling, Conn., April 9, 1807; married Maria C. Tyler, a lineal descendant of General Israel Putnam of Revolutionary fame, September 11, 1832. She was born at Warren, Vt., September 3, 1811. He lived in Brooklyn, Conn., and held many important offices of trust in the town and county, was for several years president of the Windham County Bank. Died at Brooklyn, Conn., December 16, 1881; Mrs. Maria Gallup died March 1, 1882.

Children:

*689 HENRY T. b. Dec. 11, 1834.
690 ELLEN M. b. May 4, 1838.
*691 EDWARD, b. Aug. 24, 1842.

330

DAVID[7] GALLUP (*David*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of David and Nancy (Jacques) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., July 11, 1808; married Julia Ann Woodward, daughter of Captain Lemuel Woodward of Plainfield, Conn. David settled in early life as a farmer in Plainfield, but his aptitude for public affairs and general business led to his being called from the field to serve the public in various capacities. For several years he was judge of the Plainfield probate district, and served successively in almost every local office in the town. He was chosen to represent the town in the General Assembly for several terms, and in 1866 he was Speaker of the House; in 1869 he was chosen to the Senate, and in 1879 and 1880 was Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut. He died August 18, 1883; his wife died November 3, 1884.

Children:

692 JULIA ELLA, b. Jan. 5, 1847, m. Oct. 19, 1870, Hon. George G. Sumner of Hartford, Conn. She died March 2, 1875.
693 WILLIAM WOODWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. Nov. 29, 1869.

332

AMOS J.[7] GALLUP (*David*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Nancy (Jacques) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., February 24, 1812, married Martha Gallup, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Gallup, November 26, 1838, and settled on the homestead of his father, a farmer. He held important offices of trust in the town and county, was

Digitized by Google

chosen State Senator in 1858 and 1867, and was judge of probate for the Sterling district for fifteen years, until disqualified by age. He died February 24, 1887, aged 75; his wife died November 17, 1890.

Children:

*694 LUTHER, b. Aug. 14, 1840, d. Sept. 29, 1887.
695 EMILY, b. Nov. 21, 1846, m. S. H. Bowen.

334

THOMAS[7] GALLUP (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born at Plainfield, N. H., August 25, 1775, married Sally Cutler, June 22, 1804; she was born June 20, 1780. He owned a large farm on the Connecticut River, and kept tavern, as it was called in those days; stage coaches ran daily from Windsor, Vt., to Hannover, N. H. He died January 4, 1862; his wife died July 4, 1853.

Children:

*696 THOMAS F.	b. April 29, 1805, d. April 1, 1875.	
697 BENJAMIN C.	b. July 28, 1806, d. May 31, 1811.	
698 HARRIET M.	b. Nov. 14, 1807, m.	Albert Tuxbury, lived in Nebraska City, d. Oct. 20, 1875.
699 ASA,	b. Oct. 8, 1809, d. Oct. 15, 1809.	
700 SARAH C.	b. March 4, 1811, m. Alfred Gibson, d. June, 1878.	
*701 REBEKAH C.	b. May 25, 1812, m.	Caleb S. Kingsbury, d. July 4, 1844.
*702 CHARLES F.	b. May 23, 1814.	
703 WILLIAM,	b. July 13, 1816, d. June 18, 1817.	
*704 BENJAMIN C. (2d),	b. Sept. 8, 1818, d. Feb. 21, 1869.	
705 TILLOTSON W.	b. March 18, 1821, d. in Wisconsin, Sept. 20, 1856.	
706 MARY D.	b. April 2, 1823, d. April 6, 1871.	

335

BENJAMIN[7] GALLUP (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born at Plainfield, N. H., May 12, 1777, married Sabra Young and removed to Sheldon, Vt.; died July 2, 1845, aged 69; his wife died July 24, 1854, aged 75.

Children:

*707 NATHAN Y.
*708 BENJAMIN S.
709 HANNAH.

Digitized by Google

337

ASA[7] GALLUP (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born March 13, 1781, at Plainfield, N. H. Removed to Sheldon, Vt., married Emily Burnham.

Children:

710 ELEAZER.
711 MABEL.
712 MARTHA.
713 EMILY.
714 ELIZA.

338

JOHN[7] GALLUP (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born March 13, 1781. Removed to Sheldon, Vt., married Sally Stebbins; died September 28, 1854; his wife died July 24, 1854.

Children:

715 PARKHURST.
716 GILKEY, m. Melissa Blackstone. *Children:* Alfred and Marion.
717 REBEKAH.

341

ASA[7] GALLUP (*Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Asa and Sally (Vincent) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt., April 13, 1792, married Asenath Sanders, who was born April 20, 1799, and who died November 9, 1854; he died December 22, 1860.

Children:

718 HENDERSON, b. Oct. 26, 1819, m. Rebecca Brigham.
*719 NELSON, b. Dec. 26, 1820.
720 RACHEL, b. Aug. 24, 1828, m. Dr. S. E. Park.
*721 CLINTON, b. April 5, 1835.

342

BENJAMIN[7] GALLUP (*Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Asa and Sally (Vincent) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt. Removed to Troy, Vt., where he lived and died, leaving three sons.

Digitized by Google

Children:

722 LUCIAN P. of Troy, Vt., had two sons and four daughters.
723 DAVID, of Troy, Vt., had two sons and one daughter.
724 NEWTON, removed to the West.

343

THOMAS[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., September 4, 1782, married Prudence Gallup, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel (Smith) Gallup, and removed to Brookfield, Mass.; was a farmer. He died February 23, 1854.

Children:

725 PRUDENCE, b. March 8, 1822, m. Asa J. White, July 4, 1846.
726 MARTHA, b. Sept. 12, 1825, m. Geo. H. Bemis.

347

Dr. BENJAMIN[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., May 12, 1790. His early education was obtained at the common schools and academy of his native town, after which he studied medicine and entered upon the practice of his profession at Lebanon, N. H., where he attained a wide distinction as an excellent physician. He married Susan Emerson Ela, September 28, 1825, who lived to the age of 91 years, and died May 20, 1889; Dr. Gallup died August 3, 1864.

The following notice of Mrs. Susan E. Gallup is taken from a newspaper published at Lebanon, N. H., soon after her death:

"Mrs. Susan E. Gallup, who died at her residence on Monday, May 20, 1889, at the advanced age of 91 years, was the daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Ela, and was born in Lebanon, Dec. 12, 1797. She married in 1825, Dr. Benjamin Gallup, a physician of high standing who practiced his profession in Lebanon for forty-eight years. Mrs. Gallup came of a sturdy race, and was blessed with a vitality seldom seen in these days. Her life was assiduously devoted to her family and the community in which she lived, and the long evening of her life brought to her merited rewards from the hands of loving sons, together with the high esteem and regard of a large circle of neighbors and friends. She was a Christian woman throughout her long life. What higher eulogy can be given?"

Digitized by Google

Children:

*727 BENJAMIN ELA, b. at Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1826.

728 WILLIAM PORTER, b. " " Dec. 9, 1828, was educated in the common schools and academy at Lebanon, and was for twenty-five years agent for E. & T. Fairbanks, scale manufacturers at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; was for many years one of the firm of W. P. &. E. P. Gallup, dealers and shippers of grain at Indianapolis, Ind., and is now president of the Meridian National Bank of Indianapolis. Has resided at Indianapolis since 1853; unmarried.

729 GEORGE W. b. at Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 10, 1832, was a farmer in Lebanon, and died Aug. 20, 1873.

730 ABBIE E. b. at Lebanon, N. H., May 11, 1835, was a graduate of Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; married Darwin S. Luther, Jan. 15, 1863. Mr. Luther died at Lebanon, Feb. 25, 1863; Mrs. Abbie E. Luther died at Chicago, May 27, 1864.

731 EDWARD PAYSON, b. at Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 16, 1837, was educated at the common schools and academy of his native town; went to Indianapolis, Ind., in November, 1856; was one of the firm of W. P. & E. P. Gallup, buyers and shippers of grain at Indianapolis. He accumulated a good fortune, and retired from business in 1878. Since that time he has made several trips to Europe, been to Mexico, and traveled much in America; unmarried.

348

MARTHA[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., March 17, 1792, married William Shepard, lived at Plainfield; she died July 2, 1858.

Children:

ELIZABETH SHEPARD, m. Wm. M. Johnson.
LUCY " m. Samuel Palmer.
MARTHA "
ABBY "
HANNAH "
MARGARET "
SUSAN "
SIMON "
WILLIAM "

349

Captain ISAAC[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born June 20, 1794, married Sarah C. Alexander, daughter of

Digitized by Google

James Alexander of Voluntown, February 6, 1822, and settled on the homestead of his father in Plainfield, Conn., a farmer. He died August 16, 1855. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Gallup removed to Wytheville, Va., with her son Benjamin, and died there May 14, 1873.

Children:

*732 BENJAMIN, b. March 6, 1823.
733 MARY A. b. Dec. 1, 1825, m. Nathan C. Chapell, Aug. 9, 1853; lived at Norwich, Conn., until the death of Mr. Chapell in 1889.

350

JOHN[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., January 13, 1799, married Orra Dow, daughter of Benjamin Dow of Sterling, Conn., November 10, 1824. He first lived at Lebanon, N. H., afterward returned to Plainfield, where he died February, 1867; his wife died March 14, 1883.

Children:

734 SARAH, b. March 2, 1826, m. Jeremiah Green.
735 BENJAMIN D. b. May 22, 1828, m. Sarah L. Tanner, March 12, 1856.
736 ALBERT, b. May 28, 1830, d. April 17, 1853.
737 ISAAC, b. Nov. 11, 1835, d. Nov. 9, 1845.
738 LUCY E. b. Nov. 27, 1838, m. Benajah Green, Nov. 29, 1855.
739 MARTHA E. b. Feb. 7, 1843, m. John H. Jordan, Dec. 15, 1861.

353

Dr. WILLIAM[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Park) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., August 30, 1805, was graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1830, married Rebecca A. Shedd, April 29, 1835, who died December 17, 1838; married second, Eliza H. Stone, February 25, 1840. He died suddenly at Bangor, Me., February 13, 1883, at the age of 77 years 5 months.

Dr. Gallup, after practicing his chosen profession for ten years as an allopathist in New Ipswich, N. H., and Concord, Mass., the homeopathic principles of cure so strongly arrested his attention that he could but study into it; the result was forty-three years of active practice in firm adherence to the

Digitized by Google

principles enunciated by Samuel Hahnemann. Four of these years were spent in Concord, the remainder in Bangor. He was, from its organization, a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, enrolled on the Homeopathic Legion of Honor, and an active member of the Maine Homeopathic Medical Society. In 1835 he united with the Congregational Church in New Ipswich, was subsequently and at time of death a consistent member of Hammond Street Congregational Church of Bangor. Loyalty to right, courage in defending it, whether popular or unpopular, sympathy for suffering, and indefatigable research in his profession were prominent and lifelong characteristics. A good citizen, an affectionate and devoted husband and father, his was

An honored life, a peaceful death, and Heaven to crown it all.

Child by First Marriage:

740 GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

Children by Second Marriage:

741 REBECCA A. b. Dec. 20, 1840.
742 LUCY E. b. Dec. 4, 1848.

354

MOSES[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Park) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., July 27, 1809, married Talitha B. Lee of Lisbon, Conn., November 17, 1842. He lived first at Plainfield, and afterward removed to Wasioga, Minn., where he died November 18, 1886.

Children:

743 JANE M. } twins, b. Nov. 18, 1843, { d. Oct. 5, 1857.
744 JULIA S. } { m. Geo. Wooster, d. July 3, 1875.
745 WILLIAM L. b. Nov. 22, 1845.
746 HIRAM P. b. May 2, 1848.

355

THOMAS[7] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, November 21, 1786. He married first Olive Bottom of Lisbon, Conn.; married second, Martha

Digitized by Google

Smith of Windham, Conn.; lived awhile at Windham, afterward returned to Voluntown, and died there April 4, 1873; a farmer. His wife, Martha (Smith) Gallup, died August 25, 1869.

Children by First Marriage:

*747 CHARLES A. b. 1812.
*748 JAMES K. b. Aug. 12, 1815.

Children by Second Marriage:

*749 NATHANIEL SMITH, b. April 16, 1818.
*750 BENJAMIN VINE, b. July 20, 1821.
751 OLIVE M. b. Dec. 25, 1819, m. M. L. Cowles; lives in Le Roy, Dodge Co., Wis.
752 EMILY S. b. May 3, 1823, m. James B. Gates; lives in Westerly, R. I.

357

LYMAN[7] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 4, 1791. He was first married to Huldah Randall in 1813; married second, Fanny Colgrove, in 1823; removed to Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., where he settled in early life as a farmer, and where he died February 22, 1856, aged 65 years. His second wife died December 26, 1886, aged 87.

Children by First Marriage:

753 ELECTA S. b. Oct. 21, 1817, m. { Edwin W. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1842, d. Aug. 9, 1884.
754 CORTLAND R. b. Nov. 19, 1819, m. Samantha Jenks, Oct. 16, 1856; have three children; now live at Fenner, N. Y.

Children by Second Marriage:

755 C. MILTON, b. July 23, 1824, m. Luana E. Culver, Oct. 16, 1855; have one child; now live at Mile Strip, N. Y., as farmer.
756 FANNIE M. b. Nov. 24, 1828, m. { James B. Douglass, Sept. 12, 1854, live at Mannsville, N. Y.
757 MARSHALL D. b. Jan. 14, 1833, m. Mary A. Cook, Jan. 21, 1874; have one child; now live at Mile Strip, N. Y., as farmer.
758 ELIZA M. b. Jan. 29, 1841, m. { John H. Northrop, Dec. 27, 1870; live at West Eaton, N. Y.
759 CLINTON W. b. July 24, 1843, m. Mary P. Cary, Feb. 3, 1875; have one child; live at Mannsville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

359

KINNE[7] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, September 27, 1794. He was twice married, first to Roxy Robbins, second to Harriet Robbins, daughters of Captain Samuel Robbins, who served in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Gallup settled in Voluntown as a farmer, and was for a number of years Judge of Probate. He died in September, 1859, aged 65 years.

Children:

760 JOSEPHINE, d. young.
761 HELENA R. m. Benjamin S. Gallup; now of Sprague, Conn.

361

BENJAMIN[7] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, December 27, 1801; married first Amy, daughter of Benjamin Gallup of Voluntown; she was born in 1808, and died 1845. He married second, Amy E. Stanton, March 2, 1846, daughter of Daniel Stanton of Voluntown, who was born December 11, 1822, died November 30, 1848. He married third, Freelove Phillips of Homer, N. Y., who survived him but a few years, and died leaving no children. Mr. Gallup left his native town about the year 1857, and settled as a farmer in the town of Homer, N. Y., where he died in May, 1859, aged 58 years.

Children:

762 BENJAMIN LEE, m. Lydia Tillinghast of West Greenwich, R. I., about 1857, who died 1862, leaving no children; married second, Emily S. Webster of Woodstock, Conn., and now resides at Pomfret, Conn.
763 NATHANIEL.
764 FRANCIS A. m. in Homer, N. Y., where he now resides with two or three children.
765 AMY, d. in youth.

364

BENJAMIN[7] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Huldah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown in 1811, married Caroline L. Kinne,

Digitized by Google

October 30, 1831, and lived on the old homestead, which has been in the family for more than a hundred years. He held many important offices of trust in the town. His wife died December 20, 1874. Mr. Gallup married second, Fidelia Chapman, September 18, 1878; he died at Voluntown September 3, 1891.

Children:

766 LAURA, b. Aug. 2, 1837, m. { Avery Stanton, Nov. 28, 1861; lives in Sterling, Conn.
*767 BENJAMIN S. b. April 18, 1840.
768 BYRON, b. April 6, 1842, d. young.
769 AMY E. b. Sept. 20, 1844.
*770 E. BYRON, b. Aug. 13, 1846.
771 ORIGEN S. b. Dec. 31, 1849, m. Josephine Kinne, April 27, 1887; now living in Voluntown on the homestead of his father.
772 ALBERT, b. Aug. 4, 1853, m. Florence J. Brown, May 9, 1878, d. Jan. 21, 1886; married second, Lizzie Brown, Nov. 9, 1887; is now of Hartford, Conn.

366

MILLEN[7] GALLUP (*Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Uzziel and Lucinda (Witherell) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., September 10, 1798, married January 13, 1818, Electa Pixley, who was born August 21, 1799; lived in Dalton. He died June 1, 1874; his wife died February 9, 1867.

Children:

*773 ELECTA C. b. March 19, 1819, m. O. G. Hall, lives in Dalton.
774 WEALTHY, b. July 25, 1820, m. William Abbe.
*775 MARCIA, b. March 10, 1822, m. Richard Vandenburg.
*776 WILLIAM W. b. Jan. 29, 1824.
*777 RHODA C. b. April 9, 1825, m. Alfred S. Gregory.
*778 SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. Marcus Pratt.
*779 MARTHA M. b. Jan. 11, 1833, m. William H. Philips.
*780 MILO S. b. Sept. 17, 1836.
781 DWIGHT W. b. Sept. 29, 1839, d. Feb. 27, 1842.

367

ASHLEY[7] GALLUP (*Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Uzziel and Lucinda (Witherell) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., August 23, 1800, married Sophronia Pixley, who was born in 1805; lived in Dalton. He died January 16, 1882; his wife died August 14, 1855.

Digitized by Google

Children:

782 FRANCIS E. b. 1830.
783 EDWARD W. b. June 30, 1832, m. Elizabeth J. Devine; now of Dalton; connected with the Berkshire paper mills.
784 PHINEAS S. b, 1835.
*785 HENRY C. b. Jan. 2, 1846.
786 MARTHA L. b. 1842, m. Julius Rockwell of Pittsfield.
*787 ROBERT W. b. 1844.

369

RUBY[7] GALLUP (*Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Uzziel and Lucinda (Wetherell) Gallup, born June 6, 1804, at Dalton, Mass.; married William T. Maynard, December 14, 1822, died August 13, 1875.

Children:

LOMIRA	MAYNARD,	b. Feb. 19, 1825.
LUCINDA	"	b. Aug. 20, 1826.
WILLIAM D.	"	b. Nov. 10, 1827.
SOLOMON	"	b. Oct. 4, 1829.
JOHN W.	"	b. May 6, 1831.
GEORGE W.	"	b. Aug. 25, 1832.
MINERVA	"	b. Oct. 26, 1834.
MARY J.	"	b. Sept. 13, 1836.
WEALTHY	"	b. Nov. 27, 1837.
MARCUS M.	"	b. Nov. 29, 1839.
THANKFUL	"	b. Nov. 4, 1842.

370

LORIN S.[7] GALLUP (*Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Uzziel and Lucinda (Witherell) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., March, 1809, married Harriet C. Putnam in 1835; she was born at Becket, Mass., August 8, 1818. They lived on a farm at Dalton, where he died, December 28, 1870; his wife died at Holyoke, Mass., in 1889.

Children:

788 EMMELINE L. b. at Dalton, 1836, m. —— Johnstone, lives in Tyringham, Mass.
789 MARTHA JANE, b. " 1838, m. Norman J. Wells, lives in Holyoke, Mass.
790 ELLEN C. b. " 1842, d. June, 1864.
791 EUGENE S. b. " 1850.
792 LUCY W. b. " 1853, m. George Bryan of Holyoke.
793 FRANK C. b. " 1855.
794 LUCINDA E. b. " 1858.

Digitized by Google

371

BENADAM[7] GALLUP (*Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., October 28, 1766; married Cynthia Fish, October 14, 1792.

Children:

*795	JAMES,	b. at Groton,	Nov. 25, 1793.	
796	AUSTIN,	b. "	Feb. 24, 1796, d. young.	
797	ROSWELL,	b. "	March 11, 1798, d. July 24, 1817.	
798	MARY,	b. "	March 4, 1800, m. Nath. Smith; d. March 13, 1875.	
*799	PALMER,	b. "	June 14, 1802.	
*800	BENADAM,	b. "	June 3, 1804.	
801	CYNTHIA,	b. "	Aug. 14, 1806, m.	Richard Wheeler; now of Owego, N. Y.
*802	JOHN,	b. "	March 6, 1809.	
803	SOPHIA,	b. "	June 16, 1812, m.	Wm. E. Smith, Aug. 10, 1834; d. June 4, 1835.
804	ROSWELL,	b. "	July 24, 1817.	

375

JOHN[7] GALLUP (*Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., May 27, 1776; married Lucy Clark of Windham, Conn. He lived in Brooklyn, Conn., and was sheriff of Windham Co. for several years; died in 1849.

Children:

805	ELIZA,	b. July 10, 1804, m.	Obadiah Waldo, March 31, 1826.	
806	EMILY,	b. Jan. 26, 1806, m.	Benjamin P. Baldwin, Sept. 3, 1827.	
807	EDWARD C.	b. Aug. 14, 1808.		
*808	LUCY,	b. Aug. 3, 1810, m.	James L. Sikes of Suffield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1832.	
*809	JOHN C.	b. Feb. 25, 1812.		
810	CHARLES A.	b. Feb. 27, 1814.		
811	NATHAN L.	b. March 29, 1816, m.	Lucy Braddock of Hartford, Conn.; now of Grand Rapids, Mich.	
812	ESTHER,	b. April 11, 1818, m.	William C. Potter, May 19, 1842.	
813	JAMES,	b. May 25, 1820, m.	Hannah Capron of Palmyra, N. Y.; now of Grand Rapids, Mich.	
814	THOMAS P.	b. July 5, 1823, m.	Abbie Tryon of Westfield, Mass.; now of Denver, Col.	
815	HARRIET,	b. July 14, 1825, d. Jan. 31, 1841.		

Digitized by Google

378

ANNA[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born September 3, 1787, in Groton, Conn.; married David Geer, January 11, 1810, son of David and Mary (Stanton) Geer; died February 12, 1860. He died February 12, 1862; lived at Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

CYRUS G.	GEER,	b. Feb. 27, 1811, m.	Eunice Stark, March 31, 1836, d. May 16, 1883.
WM. F.	"	b. June 30, 1812, m.	Mary Jane Lathrop, Oct. 22, 1837. Anna M. Smith, March 23, 1869, d. Aug. 26, 1875.
THANKFUL S.	"	b. May 10, 1814, m.	Elias B. Avery, Jan. 14, 1838, d. Feb. 4, 1885.
SARAH A.	"	b. July 20, 1818, m.	H. Nelson Stark, Oct. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1890.
DAVID	"	b. March 5, 1821, m.	Lorinda Smith, March 27, 1844.
ERASTUS,	"	b. Oct. 9, 1823, m.	Almira H. Saxton, May 12, 1852. Frances A. Geer, Nov. 21, 1860.

379

ISAAC[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., January 21, 1789; married Prudence Geer March 12, 1812, daughter of David and Mary (Stanton) Geer. Lived on a farm in Preston, Conn., near Poquetannock. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was prominent in the public affairs of the town; he died May 2, 1867; his wife died July 6, 1871. (See Appendix.)

Children:

*816	MARY ANN,	b. Dec. 10, 1812, m. Elias B Avery.
*817	PRUDENCE ALMIRA,	b. March 4, 1815, m. James L. Geer.
*818	EMELINE,	b. Feb. 27, 1818, m. Orlando Smith.
*819	ISAAC,	b. Nov. 13, 1820, m. Maria T. Davis.
*820	JULIA,	b. April 4, 1823, m. Jacob A. Geer.

380

RUSSELL[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup; born April 11, 1791; married Hannah Morgan, March 28, 1816. He died February 16, 1869. His wife died April 28, 1868.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*821 EDWIN R. b. Jan. 22, 1817.
*822 RUFUS M. b. Sept. 24, 1818.
*823 SARAH, b. Sept. 10, 1821, m. Wm. M. Gray, Nov. 28, 1839.
*824 JAMES A. b. Nov. 15, 1823.
*825 NELSON, b. Jan. 8, 1827.
826 ERASTUS, b. Sept. 24, 1828, d. on the way to California, May 1, 1853.
827 FRANCIS E. b. Aug. 15, 1833.
*828 JOSEPH A. b. July 2, 1835.

381

SARAH[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup; born September 3, 1787; married William McCall. She died October 2, 1860; lived in Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

WILLIAM MCCALL.
LUCY A. "
SALMON " b. at Lebanon, Conn., March, 1826, m. Emily C. Whitney in 1853. She was born at Waimea Kauai, Hawaiian Islands, and was a daughter of one of the early missionaries to those islands. He graduated from Yale College in 1851, and afterward pursued a course of study at Yale Theological Seminary. Was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Old Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 7, 1853. He remained there eighteen years, and was for seventeen years pastor of the First Congregational Church in East Haddam, Conn. He died there Sept. 17, 1889.

382

JABESH[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., August 23, 1794. He married first Lucy Meech, March 28, 1816; married second Louisa Avery, September 21, 1843; lived in Cleveland, Ohio, where he owned a vintage and nursery farm. He died July 13, 1879. Mrs. Louisa Avery Gallup died October 11, 1873, at Denver, Col.

Children by First Marriage:

829 LESTER M. b. July 21, 1824.
830 LUCY A. b. Jan. 16, 1827, { m. Morris Pomeroy; lives in Oakland, Cal.
831 MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1830, d. July 7, 1831.

Digitized by Google

832 ELIHU, b. July 29, 1832, d. young.
833 HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1835, d. Nov. 7, 1838,
834 HENRIETTA, b. April 6, 1838, { m. Daniel G. Thompson, March 31, 1881; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children by Second Marriage:

*835 AVERY, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
GEORGE, d. Nov., 1870, aged 15.

383

AVERY GALLP[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Banadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., April 6, 1796. He married first, Melinda Bailey, November 21, 1822; married second, Mary Haley, March 13, 1834. He was chosen deacon of the First Baptist Church of Groton in 1842, and held the office till his death, November 4, 1864.

Children by First Marriage:

*836 WILLIAM A. b. Jan. 2, 1826.
*837 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1828, m. Charles L. Fenner.

Children by Second Marriage:

838 ANNA, b. July 13, 1835, m. Jacob L. Gallup of Groton.
*839 SIMEON, b. Aug. 16, 1837.
840 LUCY, b. Jan. 16, 1840.
*841 MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1843, { m. Albert Williams; lives in Providence, R. I.
842 EMILY, b. March 25, 1846.
843 EDWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1850.

384

ELIAS[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born April 14, 1798, married Fanny Dean, September 28, 1828; he died April 16, 1837.

Child:

844 EMMA, m. John Sayles.

385

ERASTUS[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born July 31, 1800; married first, Eunice Williams, who died May 21, 1842; married second, Frances Sheffield, August 27,

Digitized by Google

1846. In early life he united with the Congregational Church in Ledyard, of which Rev. Timothy Tuttle was pastor, and was afterward chosen deacon, which office he held until his removal to Groton. He was a carpenter, honoring the labor of his calling by working with his own hands. In the line of his business he built and rebuilt fourteen churches, besides dwellings and other buildings, often assisting feeble societies in securing houses of worship. He was honored with offices of trust in the town, was justice of the peace many years, also member of the Legislature, and in church, school, and society was ever ready to do his share in promoting the public welfare. Mr. Gallup died July 7, 1882.

386

SHUBAEL[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born March 6, 1802, married first, Sarah M. Isham, December 16, 1830; married second, Mrs. Fanny S. Church, October 21, 1869; he died May 23, 1882.

Children:

845 ELIZABETH, m. J. Sparrow.
846 SARAH E. m. James Cullen, d. Sept. 18, 1860; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.
847 ELIZA A.
848 MARY H.
849 JOHN I. d. in 1848.

387

ELIHU[7] GALLUP (*Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born December 12, 1803, married Emily Clark, June 11, 1833; he died August 25, 1858. Lived in Norwich, Conn.

Children:

850 CHARLES H. b. June 30, 1834.
*851 ELLEN E. b. March 14, 1838, m. Geo. W. Geer, now of Englewood, Ill.
*852 JULIUS C. b. Jan. 19, 1840.
853 EMILY C. b. Oct. 16, 1842.
854 AMELIA C. b. June 26, 1845, m. Robert Kellogg, an insurance agent of Delaware, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

388

PETER A.[7] GALLUP (*Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born January 15, 1776, married Rebecca T. Morgan, daughter of James Morgan of Ledyard, April 9, 1820.

Children:

*855 ELIZA, b. Dec. 6, 1820, m. Samuel S. Lamb, March 20, 1842.
856 JAMES M. b. Oct. 28, 1822, d. Aug. 27, 1841.
*857 ANNIS T. b. July 9, 1824, m. Wm. H. Myers, Dec. 31, 1843.
858 JULIA A. b. Oct. 2, 1832, m. Josiah Gallup, Sept. 3, 1854; married second, Manville Barber, and lives in California. Her daughter, Laura R. Barber, married Frank Hickman of California.
859 RAY D. b. Aug. 29, 1834.
860 MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 5, 1837, m. Calvin, son of Benjamin F. Gallup.
*861 NATHAN SANDS, b, Sept. 13, 1839.

389

MARY A.[7] GALLUP (*Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., January 8, 1778, married Prentice Avery, October 9, 1802.

Children:

ADELIA E. AVERY, b. Nov. 5, 1803.
EUNICE A. " b. March 13, 1805.
MARY D. " b. June 3, 1807.
NATHAN " b. Jan. 22, 1809.

391

JESSE W.[7] GALLUP (*Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born October 21, 1782, married Betsy E. Williams, September 7, 1819. He died July 19, 1843; his wife died September 26, 1827.

Children:

*862 ALEXIS, T. b. 1820.
*863 AMANDA M. b. May 20, 1822, m. William B. Palmer, July 1, 1844, died July 17, 1879; left one child, Alonzo Palmer, living in Boston.
*864 ALONZO H. b. Sept. 16, 1824.

Digitized by Google

392

CATHARINE[7] GALLUP (*Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., September 3, 1784, married Jonathan Havens, May 29, 1803.

Children:

ELMIRA	HAVENS,	b. April 4, 1804.
JULIA	"	b. Oct. 26, 1805.
FRANCELIA	"	b. April 12, 1808.
JANE	"	b. May 12, 1810.

393

FANNY[7] GALLUP (*Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born December 13, 1787, married Phineas Bill, November 23, 1817; he was born in Groton, September 16, 1789, son of Joshua and Abigail (Miner) Bill. Phineas Bill served in the war of 1812 as sergeant of volunteers, called out for the defence of the seaboard. He was stationed at New London, afterward at Stonington, and was murdered at Assumption, Louisiana, December 19, 1839.

Children:

SABRINA TAYLOR	BILL,	b. Sept. 19, 1818, m. John Chester, Jan. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
FRANK WESLEY	"	b. June 4, 1820, m. Rowena Cleveland.
ABBY	"	b. Sept. 13, 1822, m. Fred. A. Glover, Sept. 19, 1841.
EDWIN	"	b. July 17, 1824, m. Eleanor A. Miller.
ERASTUS DENISON	"	b. May 13, 1826, m. Eliza J. Phillips, and A. M. West.
ADELIA A.	"	b. April 5, 1828, m. Wm. L. Heath, April 18, 1849.
MARY F.	"	b. Aug. 26, 1829, m. Geo. M. Tallmage, June 8, 1847.
PHINEAS, JR.	"	b. Aug. 1, 1833, d. Sept. 29, 1833.

397

JOSIAH[7] GALLUP, Jr. (*Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*)[1], son of Josiah and Polly (Randall) Gallup, born August 30, 1793, married Vilaty Pomeroy in 1820.

Children:

865	JOSIAH A.	b. Oct. 22, 1823.
*866	MOSES E.	b. April 12, 1825.
*867	MILTON,	b. March 2, 1828.
868	NEWTON,	b. March 25, 1830.
869	CALVIN,	b. Aug. 1, 1831.
870	JOSIAH, MARY E.	twins, b. June 12, 1833.

Digitized by Google

398

CHARLES R.[7] GALLUP (*Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Polly (Randall) Gallup, born July 13, 1795, married Olive Morgan, daughter of Stephen and Parthenia (Parke) Morgan, February 7, 1821; lived in Ledyard.

Children:

871 ESTHER, b. Jan. 18, 1822, m. Nathan Noyes, May 27, 1875.
872 SUSAN, b. Sept. 26, 1826, d. 1847.
873 CHARLES M. b. May 15, 1833, m. Rebecca Harris, Feb. 16, 1859.
[*Children:* Walter C. Gullup, b. May 20, 1860, and Roy Gallup.]

399

BENJAMIN F.[7] GALLUP (*Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Polly (Randall) Gallup; born at Ledyard, August 1, 1797; married Hannah Allyn December 10, 1823. A farmer at Ledyard. He died September 20, 1882.

Children:

874 HARRIET E. b. Sept. 21, 1824, m. Samuel Lamb.
*875 JOSIAH, b. Nov. 19, 1826.
876 TIMOTHY, b. July 13, 1828.
877 JULIA A. b. Nov. 15, 1829; { m. Nathan Sands Gallup, son of Peter A. Gallup.
878 YOUNGS, b. Jan. 8, 1832, d. on the way to California.
879 CALVIN, b. Sept. 1, 1834; { m. Mary Ellen Gallup, daughter of Peter A. Gallup.
*880 EDMUND, b. July 13, 1836.
881 SARAH C. b. April 30, 1838; m. Gilbert Billings Allyn.
*882 ELIAS, b. April 10, 1840.

402

WILLIAM[7] GALLUP (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Freelove (Hathaway) Gallup; born at Kingston, Pa., February 3, 1795; went to Norwalk, Ohio, in 1818; married, May 2, 1819, Sarah Boalt, daughter of Captain John Boalt of Norwalk.

Children:

*883 WILLIAM b. at Norwalk, Feb. 22, 1820.
*884 SARAH M. b. " Aug. 1822.
885 FRANCIS, b. " June 13, 1834, m. Eliza Church, d. Aug. 1891, s. p.

Digitized by Google

886 MARY,	b. at Norwalk,	Aug. 1826,	m. Arunah H. Plant, Dec. 28, 1846, d. Aug. 4, 1848.
887 RUTH A.	b. "	Oct. 21, 1828,	m. Lafayette S. Lyttle of Toledo, Ohio.
888 GEORGE LESTER,	b. "	Jan. 2, 1831,	m. Cornelia Lewis, d. at Tiffin, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1884.
*889 ELIZA B.	b. "	Jan. 24, 1833.	
*890 SUSAN A.	b. "	March 14, 1835.	
*891 SAMUEL CALDWELL,	b. "	Feb. 22, 1837.	
*892 JAMES HENRY,	b. "	March 13, 1839,	
*893 JOHN REBER,	b. "	April 30, 1841.	
*894 ROSAMOND C.	b. "	Nov. 25, 1844,	

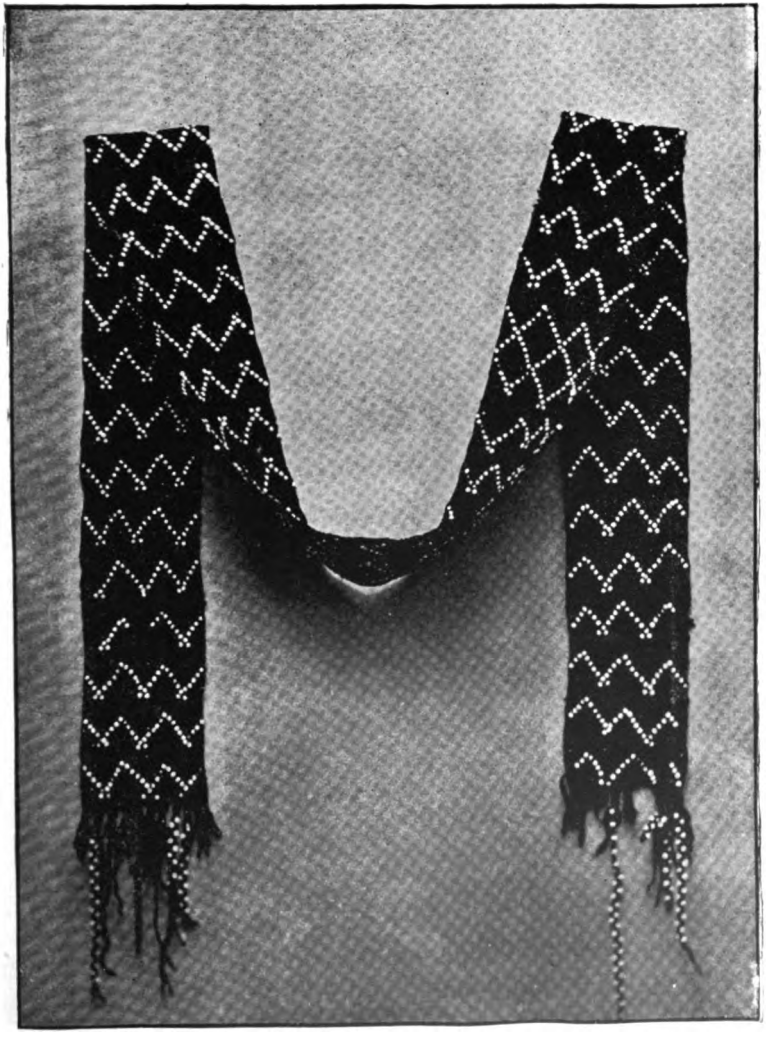
403

HALLET[7] GALLUP (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Freelove (Hathaway) Gallup; born at Kingston, Pa., May 1, 1796; married April 9, 1820, Clarissa Benedict, daughter of Platt and Sally Benedict, of Norwalk, Ohio. At his birth a relative at Groton, Conn., sent to his parents a wampum belt given by a friendly Indian to one of his ancestors in 1675, as a warning of the trouble soon to culminate in that historic event known as "King Phillips' war." This was given with the request to name him Hallet. The belt is made of the long coarse hair of the black bear ornamented with white beads set in the form of a "W," which indicated war. That belt is yet in almost perfect preservation in the possession of Carroll Gallup of Norwalk. In the war of 1812 he joined Captain Thomas' company of Pennsylvania volunteers and served in the artillery under Harrison. On being mustered out of service at the close of the war in 1816 he came to Bloomingsville, Ohio, and in 1818 came to Norwalk, then a new settlement, where he became a prominent citizen. In 1819 he was appointed collector of the then Huron County. He died at Norwalk, July 11, 1877. His wife died January 11, 1878. Children all born at Norwalk.

Children:

895 CATHARINE.	
896 MARIA	m. Marlin A. Dunton of Norwalk.
897 CARROLL.	
898 SARAH,	m. Henry Brown, now of Norwalk.
*899 CALEB H.	b. May 10, 1834.
900 LIZZIE T.	

Digitized by Google



THIS INDIAN WAR-BELT

Was presented to Captain Gallup, by a friendly Indian, in 1675, shortly before King Phillip's War. It was regarded as a warning.

It is six feet nine inches long, by three and one-half inches wide. Color, jet black; material, bear's hair, and porcelain beads strung on a woody fibre thread.

Now in possession of CARROLL GALLUP, Norwalk, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

407

NEHEMIAH M.[7] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Eilzabeth (Brown) Gallup; born in Groton, Conn., February 12, 1785; married Huldah Wheeler of Stonington, April 26, 1812; died January 21, 1871.

Children:

901 ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1813, m. { Lyman Gallup, Dec. 9, 1840, d. April 23, 1879.

902 MARY A. b. April 17, 1815, m. William Fanning, July 21, 1836.

*903 NEHEMIAH M. b. Oct. 22, 1816.

*904 JOHN W. b. Nov. 6, 1818.

905 HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1820. m. { Eleazer W. Carter, March 2, 1844, d. June 13, 1846.

[Mary E., daughter of Hannah Gallup and Eleazer W. Carter, b. June 20, 1845, m. Harrison L. Rawson March 28, 1869, who died in Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1884. *Children:* Emma May, b. 1871; Annie Belle, b. 1875; Eliza Gallup, b. 1874; Harry Carter, b. 1879; Henry Lyman, 1883.]

906 EUNICE, b. May 11, 1882, m. Seth L. Peck, Aug. 6, 1849.

907 PHEBE E. b. Feb. 8, 1824, d. May 30, 1842.

908 MASON, b. March 4, 1826, d. April 16, 1830.

*909 WILLIAM R. b. May 19, 1828.

910 HARRIET A. b. Aug. 22, 1830, m. { Frederic A. Button, June 19, 1850, d. April 25, 1887.

911 BENJAMIN, b. June 19, 1832.

[Has lived in the Southern States, in Canada, and in Chili, S. A. Is now living at Sacramento City, Cal. Unmarried.]

*912 HENRY C. b. Nov. 6, 1834.

410

ELISHA[7] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Gallup, born June 23, 1792, married Content Wheeler of Stonington, Conn., March 31, 1816.

Children:

913 ELISHA, b. Dec. 29, 1816,
914 ASHBEL, b. Oct. 28, 1819.
915 EMELINE, b. Nov. 1821.
916 ALMIRA, b. Feb. 13, 1823.
917 HARRIET, b. 1825.
918 ESTHER, b. March, 1827.

Digitized by Google

919 ANN, b. February, 1829.
920 MARY, b. 1832.
921 LUCRETIA, b. 1834.
922 DAVID, b. 1836.
923 WILLIAM, b. 1838.
924 ELIAS, b. 1840.

411

LUKE[7] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., April 17, 1794.

Children:

925 OLIVE, b. Oct 8, 1820.
926 LUKE W. b. Feb. 27, 1822.
927 OLIVE, b. Sept. 25, 1823.
928 PHEBE, b. Sept. 8, 1825, m. Warren S. Wheeler, Feb. 8, 1847.
929 AMOS A. b. March 19, 1827.
930 JARED, b. April 17, 1829.
931 MELINDA, b. Nov. 2, 1831, m. Nelson H. Wheeler, April 3, 1853.
932 BRIDGET, b. Nov. 22, 1833.

413

EBENEZER[7] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Gallup, born April 27, 1800, at Ledyard, Conn., married Lavinia Stanton in 1822, daughter of Captain John and Bathsheba (Giles) Stanton, who died in 1825. In 1826 he married Angeline Stanton, also daughter of Captain John Stanton. Captain Ebenezer Gallup died March 10, 1863; his wife, Angeline, died August 9, 1883.

Child by First Marriage:

933 LAVINIA, b. Oct. 1825, m. Captain Charles Stanton; he died June 5, 1887. She lives at Ledyard, Conn., and has one daughter, Eliza Stanton, who married James A. Brown of Westerly, R. I.

Children by Second Marriage:

*934 EBENEZER, b. Feb. 14, 1827.
935 LUCY, b. 1829, d. 1837.
936 JAMES, b. 1831, d. 1833.
937 JOHN N. b. March 1836, m. Sarah Dewey.
*938 HENRY A. b. Nov. 1844.
939 ANN B. b. July 21, 1847, m. Royal McCracken.

Digitized by Google

414

ALFRED[7] GALLUP (*Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Henry and Desire (Stanton) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., March 28, 1798, married Eliza W. Hewitt, October 19, 1823; she was born in Groton, March 3, 1803. Alfred Gallup died at Salem, Conn., December 24, 1854; Eliza W., his wife, died at New London, February 21, 1876.

Children:

940 WILLIAM A. b. at Groton, June 28, 1827, d. Aug. 31, 1843.
*941 AUSTIN O. b. at Ledyard, Dec. 27, 1828.
942 ELIZA A. b. " Sept. 5, 1830, d. Sept. 2, 1832.
943 MARY A. b. " June 3, 1832, d. Sept. 5, 1833.
944 HARRIET A. b. at Salem, Oct. 1, 1836, m. Avery Morgan at Salem, Conn., Dec. 25, 1853.
*945 LAURA E. b. at Montville, Conn., May 28, 1840, m. Sanford W. Havens at East Lyme, Conn., Oct. 8, 1857.
*946. LOUIS A. b. June 30, 1846.

416

DESIRE[7] GALLUP (*Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Henry and Desire (Stanton) Gallup, born March 26, 1808, married Elisha J. Hewitt, November 27, 1823.

Children:

CLARRISSA A.	HEWITT,	b. Oct.	11, 1824.
HENRY P.	"	b. Aug.	20, 1826.
ELISHA A.	"	b. April	15, 1828.
ALDEN W.	"	b. Oct.	29, 1830.
OSCAR H.	"	b. April	8, 1833.
GEORGE W.	"	b. July	20, 1836.
MARY E.	"	b. Sept.	1, 1841.
CHARLES J.	"	b. March	15, 1844.
EUNICE	"	b. Dec.	1, 1847.

417

EUNICE[7] GALLUP (*Andrew*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born January 16, 1794, married Benjamin Rouse, March 16, 1823; she died at her home in Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1877. Something of the beauty and loveliness of her character was recently expressed by one of her children, in the words: "My mother still lives in many hearts."

Digitized by Google

Children:

SARAH GALLUP	ROUSE,	b. March 3, 1824, m. —— Herrington.
HARRIET C.	"	b. July 7, 1826, m. { Joel Cheeney, Dec. 24, 1846. *Child:* Andrew Cheeney.
NANCY D.	"	b. Oct. 30, 1831, lives at Norwich, Conn.
MARIA WATERMAN	"	b. April 6, 1835, " " "

418

NANCY[7] GALLUP (*Andrew*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., October 15, 1795; married first, Asa Barnes, March 15, 1829, who died ——; married second, Charles Buttolph. She died February 2, 1875, aged 80, at Preston, Conn.

Children:

ASA	BARNES.	
HARRIET F.	"	m. Charles Davis of Preston.
PHROZENIA	"	m. —— Benjamin "
EUNICE	"	
MARY A.	"	m. Tyler Richards "

421

ANDREW HENRY[7] GALLUP (*Andrew*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., March 29, 1811. He married first, May 13, 1833, Nancy (Greene) Ayer, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Greene) Ayer, of Preston, Conn., who died March 12, 1843; married second, May 7, 1845, Mary Lyman, daughter of Jacob and Joanna (Bolles) Lyman of Bolton, Conn. Removed west in 1853, locating near Mt. Carroll, Ill., where he lived many years, a beloved and honored citizen; died May 15, 1886, near Douglass, Nebraska.

Children by First Marriage:

*947	HENRY AYER,	b. May 7, 1834.
*948	ANDREW,	b. Feb. 24, 1836.
949	NANCY,	b. Feb. 26, 1838, m. { David Walker, April 26, 1882; lives at Marengo, Iowa.
950	EMILY,	b. March 5, 1843.

Child by Second Marriage:

*951 MARY JOANNA, b. June 10, 1850, m. Wm. P. Rielly, Aug. 9, 1876; lives at Palmyra, Neb.

Digitized by Google

Their Children:

HENRY GALLUP RIELLY, June 19, 1884.
CHRISTABEL DAISY " June 30, 1888.

422

ASA LYMAN[7] GALLUP (*Andrew*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born in Groton (now Ledyard), Conn., February 22, 1814, married Eliza Gallup, daughter of Nehemiah Gallup, December 9, 1840, who was born November 12, 1813, died April 25, 1879. He settled in Ledyard on the homestead of his father, Andrew Gallup, one of the survivors of the massacre at Fort Griswold, a farmer. Mr. Gallup has in his possession the sword of Captain John Mason of Pequot fame. His grandmother, Hannah Mason, who married Henry Gallup, was a great granddaughter of Captain John Mason.

423

JOSEPH HENRY[7] GALLUP (*Jared*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jared and Mary (Whipple) Gallup, born in Preston, Conn., September 14, 1808; November 24, 1834, married Sarah Parish of Brooklyn, Conn., who was born May 7, 1808. He died May 23, 1861, in Norwich. Mr. Gallup entered Yale College at the age of 15, was a most extraordinary mathematician and astronomer, thoroughly familiar with both ancient and modern classics, and a devoted student. He taught many young men his remarkable methods in the use of figures.

Child:

*952 SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. July 8, 1837, m. Charles Gibson; lives at Albany, N. Y.; had two sons.

424

HENRY JOSEPH[7] GALLUP (*Jared*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jared and Mary (Whipple) Gallup, born in Preston, Conn., February 11, 1810, married Elizabeth Fox, who was born April 22, 1824, in East Hartford, Conn. Lived near Poquetannock, Conn.; he died November 1, 1882, aged 72.

Digitized by Google

Children:

953 HENRY JARED, b. May 11, 1851.
954 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1855.
955 WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. April 7, 1858.
956 JOHN MASON, b. May 31, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1865.

425

REBECCA[7] GALLUP (*Jacob*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born October 6, 1785, died April 4, 1830; married Avery Allyn of Groton, March 28, 1807.

Children:

ALITHEA ALLYN, b. Aug. 26, 1807.
AVERY " b. Jan. 30, 1809.
LUCIA D. " b. Feb. 14, 1812.
PARTHENIA " b. Nov. 26, 1814.
LYDIA " b. May 14, 1817.
REBECCA " } b. Nov. 11, 1821.
TEMPERANCE " }

426

JACOB[7] GALLUP (*Jacob*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born April 24, 1787; married first, Parthenia Morgan, May 24, 1812; married second, Mrs. Sarah (Bill) Williams, October 15, 1830.

Children by First Marriage:

*957 PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 27, 1815, m. John W. Bill, Aug. 4, 1836.
*958 JACOB LORENZO, b. Nov. 27, 1818, m. { Elizabeth Spicer. Anna Gallup. }
959 FRANCES A. b. April 20, 1821, m. Dudley Davis, Oct. 19, 1841.
960 CALVIN, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
961 HORACE, b. Aug. 20, 1827.

Child by Second Marriage:

962 SARAH, m. Calvin Allen.

427

LUCY[7] GALLUP (*Jacob*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born March 22, 1789, married Israel Allyn, August 1, 1813, born December 24, 1790; live in Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Children:

GEORGE H. ALLYN,	b. Oct.	20, 1814.
ISRAEL M.	" b. Jan.	1818.
ABEL G.	" b. Oct.	4, 1820.
LUCY R.	" b. Sept.	15, 1822.
AUSTIN	" b. Aug.	20, 1828.
LYDIA	" b. June	16, 1831.
HANNAH	" b. Aug.	15, 1835.

428

LOIS[7] GALLUP (*Jacob*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born April 17, 1791, married Charles Allyn of Groton, Conn., February, 1814.

Children:

LOUISA ALLYN, m. R. A. Williams.

Rev. ROBERT ALLYN, D.D., L.L.D., m. first, Emeline H. Denison, b. Oct. 14, 1810. *Children:* Charles Allyn, b. Sept. 5, 1842, m. Helen Starr, Nov. 18, 1867, has a book store in New London, Conn.; Emeline Lucy Allyn, b. April 12, 1844, m. William Hypes of Lebanon, Ill. She had been professor in Jacksonville (Illinois) Female College. Rev. Robert Allyn is president of the State Normal University at Carbondale, Ill. His wife, Emeline, died April 24, 1844. He married second, Mary B. Buddington, June 24, 1845; she died Oct. 1879.

AMANDA ALLYN.
JAMES "
CALVIN "

431

LYDIA[7] GALLUP (*Jacob*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born July 5, 1797, married Lewis Wadhams of Goshen, Conn.

Children:

LEWIS C. WADHAMS.
LYDIA A. "
MOSES "
MARVIN "

433

ELIZABETH[7] GALLUP (*Christopher*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Christopher and Mrs. Martha (Stanton) Prentice Gallup, born January 21, 1795, married Warren Williams, January 12, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Children:

HENRY W.	WILLIAMS,	b. Jan. 20, 1816.
GURDON O.	"	b. Nov. 14, 1817.
ELIZABETH M.	"	b. Feb. 2, 1820.
HEZEKIAH W.	"	b. Aug. 10, 1822.
JULIA A.	"	b. Feb. 11, 1825.
ASENATH G.	"	b. May 13, 1827.
CHARITY H.	"	b. May 2, 1829.
SARAH G.	"	b. Aug. 6, 1831.
NATHAN	"	b. June 28, 1833.
JANE E.	"	b. Dec. 25, 1838.

436

JULIA A.[7] GALLUP (*Christopher*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Christopher and Mrs. Martha (Stanton) Prentice Gallup, born July 26, 1807, married Joseph S. Williams, December 29, 1824, who died February 19, 1889; Mrs. Julia A. Williams died May 19, 1883. They lived on the ancestral farm of Thomas Stanton, one of the first settlers of Stonington, which was never occupied by any other than Stantons until Mr. Williams lived there.

Children:

JOSEPH S.	WILLIAMS, Jr.	b. Dec. 11, 1825, d. Sept. 11, 1834.
WILLIAM	"	b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Lydia H. Clift, May 3, 1853, d. March 16, 1857.
ELIAS	"	b. Jan. 19, 1830, m. Susan Brown; now of Mystic.
JULIA A.	"	b. June 29, 1832, m. Salmon C. Foote, Oct. 16, 1851.
JOSEPH S. (2d)	"	b. Aug. 12, 1834, m. Elizabeth C. Foote, Jan. 13, 1858; now of Mystic.
CHARLES	"	b. March 28, 1837, m. Julia A. Lewis, Nov. 23, 1859, d. Oct. 30, 1865.
WARREN	"	b. June 16, 1844, d. Nov. 9, 1869.
MARTHA E.	"	b. Jan. 26, 1846, d. Oct. 15, 1857,

437

CHRISTOPHER MILTON[7] GALLUP (*Christopher*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Christopher and Martha (Stanton) Gallup, born November 25, 1809, married Anna S. Billings, June 5, 1833, died February 19, 1874, at Ledyard, Conn.; his wife died at St. Paul, Minn., August 31, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*963 MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1834, m. Col. Chauncey W. Griggs.
*964 CHRISTOPHER MORGAN, b. May 31, 1836, m. Hannah Lamb.
*965 NATHAN, b. Oct. 13, 1848, m. P. Emma Geer.
966 NOYES P. b. April 30, 1853, at Ledyard, Conn., m. Nov. 17, 1881, Cora E. Morgan, daughter of Herman L. Morgan of Cleveland; lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

442

LODOWICK C.[7] GALLUP (*Lodowick*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*,[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born February 11, 1809, married Nancy White, September 22, 1834.

Children:

967 NELSON.
968 EDWARD.
969 WILLIAM.
970 HENRY.
971 BENJAMIN.

444

FANNY MARIA[7] GALLUP (*Lodowick*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born March 2, 1814, married Giles Williams of Pomfret, Conn., September 13, 1833. After the death of Mrs. Fanny M. Gallup, Mr. Williams married her sister, Cecilia Gallup, December 6, 1869.

Children:

ZEPHANIAH WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 20, 1835, m. Minerva V. Park, daughter of Appleton Park of Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 24, 1864; lives at Providence, R. I., and is agent for Providence and Stonington Steamship Co. *Children:* Appleton Park, b. Jan. 28, 1867; Frank Elmer, b. Sept. 27, 1870; Florence Minerva, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
MARGARET P. " b. Jan. 16, 1836.
ELLEN M. " b. Jan. 16, 1838.
GILES A. " b. March 23, 1840.
JOB " b. March 1, 1842.
NATHAN G. " b. Oct. 31, 1844.
LUCY " b. April 10, 1848.
JOHN E. " b. May 4, 1850.
NATHAN " b. Jan. 22, 1853.

Digitized by Google

446

ASA ORAN[7] GALLUP (*Lodowick*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born January 31, 1819, married Wealthy P. Palmer at Lenox, N. Y., July 4, 1849. He died November 12, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

Children:

972 LINDA W. b. at Lenox, N. Y., July 10, 1851, m. Henry D. Hard, Feb. 13, 1878. *Children:* Erma W. b. Sept. 8, 1881; Oran C. b. June 20, 1884.

*973 LODOWICK E. b. Nov. 8, 1856, at Dumfries, Va.

974 ORAN PALMER, b. 1860, d. 1861.

975 ASA ORAN, b. Sept. 24, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., m. Mina E. Dewey, June 29, 1889. *Child:* Arletta Marie, b. Sept. 24, 1890, at Albany, N. Y.

447

DWIGHT[7] GALLUP (*Lodowick*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born April 14, 1825. He married Lydia A. Wadhams of Goshen, Conn., November 19, 1849, and settled on a farm in that town, where he lived until after the war, when he returned to Ledyard, his native town, where he is now living.

Children:

976 JANE W. b. Sept. 19, 1851, m. Russell Gallup, May 3, 1874.

977 MOSES W. b. Aug. 8, 1853.

978 RALPH, b. Sept. 6, 1858.

979 LILLIE, b. June 5, 1860.

980 LUCY M. b. Jan. 26, 1864. m. Adam Larrabee of Ledyard, Nov. 19, 1882.

456

DANIEL[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born September 12, 1789; married first, Nancy Denison; married second, Mary Cheesebro. He died January 27, 1859.

Children by First Marriage:

981 JOHN D. Went to Canada and died there; left three daughters.

982 ANN M. m. S. H. Carter. They had one son who lives in Auburn, N. Y.

Child by Second Marriage:

983 DANIEL R. b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. Elizabeth Ann Schuyler Feb. 14, 1861; now living in Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

457

JOSEPH[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born December 9, 1791; married Lucy A. Fowler, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy Fowler, May 12, 1816; he died May 20, 1870, at their home in Knox, N. Y. Lucy A. Fowler Gallup was born May 11, 1798, and died January 26, 1864.

Children:

*984 BENJAMIN FOWLER, b. July 12, 1818.
928 LUCY ANN, b. May 14, 1820, d. April 16, 1868, at Knox, N. Y.
986 AMANDA MARIA, b. Sept. 11, 1822, m. Abram P. Walker, Sept. 14, 1864. Residence New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.
987 LUCRETIA AMELIA, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. Iziahiah W. Chesebro, Feb. 6, 1849, d. Aug. 25, 1864, at Cohoes, N. Y. *Children:* Robert D., b. Nov. 19, 1849, d. Oct. 13, 1865. Alida, b. March 7, 1853, m. Edgar H. Cook, Aug. 31, 1882. Joseph D., b. April 10, 1859, d. April 15, 1863. Lucy A., b. July 12, 1864. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
988 EMMA ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1829, m. John M. Hotaling, June 14, 1854. Residence, Delmar, N. Y.
989 CORNELIA ESTER, b. May 30, 1833, m. John Ketcham, Dec. 15, 1857.
990 JOHN JAY, b. Oct. 6, 1835, m. Jan. 14, 1873, Mary Frederick. One child, Anna Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1875, d. Sept. 20, 1875, at their residence in Knox, N. Y.
*991 HENRY GARDINER, b. Feb. 7, 1838.
992 BEZALEEL HOWE, b. Aug. 27, 1842, unmarried. Residence, New York City.

460

GURDON[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born June 12, 1798; married Eva Haverly, who was born May 14, 1804. He died December 11, 1884.

Children:

993 HANNAH, b. March 14, 1821.
994 HORACE, b. Nov. 26, 1822.
995 MARIA E. b. Dec. 5, 1824, d. Jan. 24, 1826.
996 HIRUM, b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. June 23, 1828.
997 ALIDA, b. May 9, 1829.
*998 CHARLES, b. April 19, 1831.
*999 JAMES H. b. May 14, 1833,
1000 SILAS D. b. Feb. 1, 1839, d. April 26, 1842.
1001 ADELAIDE M. b. March 7, 1842.

Digitized by Google

461

ESTHER[7] GALLUP (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born July 19, 1800; married Ebenezer A. Denison; born in 1788; lived at Rutherford Park, N. J., died January 10, 1884.

Children:

AVERY	DENISON,	m. Elizabeth Meigs.
ADMETUS	"	b. April 26, 1824, m. Margaret Farley, June, 1866; lives at Vernon Centre, Blue Earth Co., Minn.
EDWIN	"	lives at Esperance, N. Y.
MARY O.	"	m. J. W. Holmes, Sept. 4, 1847.
ALIDA	"	m. Albert Reynolds.
HANNAH ELIZABETH	"	m. William Lock of Perth, Canada, Dec, 25, 1846.

463

LUCY[7] GALLUP (*Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Gurdon and Sybil (Capron) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., November 5, 1796; married Rev. Hector Bronson.

Children:

ANNA E.	BRONSON.	
HARRIET	"	m. Samuel Williams; now a widow in New York City.
JOHN OSCAR	"	b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1827; now in New York City.
LUCY MARIA	"	m. Howard Hinton, of Home Journal, N. Y.
MARY ELLEN	"	m. W. R. C. Clark, now of Indian Springs, Fla.

467

JOSEPH[7] GALLUP (*Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1], son of Gurdon and Sybil (Capran) Gallup of Preston, Conn.; born May 2, 1803; married Abby Ann Denison, November 3, 1825. She was born November 15, 1807; lived in Cuba, N. Y.

Children:

1001a	JOSEPH OSCAR,	b. Aug. 30, 1828, m. Isabel Carpenter. He was a soldier in the war.
1001b	ABBY ELLEN,	b. March 25, 1831, m. Robert Wasson.
1001c	FRANCES ADELINE,	b. Oct. 24, 1833, m. Jefferson Halstead.
1001d	GURDON,	b. Feb. 18, 1836, m. Hannah Nash. He was a soldier in the war.

Digitized by Google

1001e CHARLOTTE A. b. Aug. 2, 1838, m. James Carpenter.
1001f ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1841, m. Henry Chesebro.
1001g GILES F. b. April 21, 1843, m. Mary E. Green.
1001h EMMA, b. March 25, 1845, m. James Chesebro.
1001i CHARLES A. b. Dec. 20, 1848, d. July 28, 1864.

468

GILES[7] GALLUP (*Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Gurdon and Sybil (Capron) Gallup; born May 17, 1805; married Sarah O. Witter at Preston, Conn., January 20, 1833. She was born February 10, 1806; died 1836. Some years after her death Mr. Gallup married, and about 1844 removed to the state of New York, and is now living at Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

Child:

1002 GILES ALBERT, b. Jan. 19, 1835. In early life he went to Kentucky and spent several years in teaching. He studied law and was admitted to the bar just before the war broke out. But inheriting the patriotism and bravery of his ancestors he gave up his profession, enlisted a company, and went into the Union service. He raised his company in Oldham, Lagrange Co., Kentucky, it being Company I of the Thirteenth Regiment Twenty-third Army Corps; at first under General Buell. He was at first Captain, but was soon promoted to the rank of Brigade Inspector. He was with General Sherman on his march to the sea, and had just finished inspecting the brigade when he was mortally wounded and died soon after about 25 miles south of Atlanta, Ga. During his whole career in the army he was distinguished for courage and bravery.

471

FRANKLIN[7] GALLUP, (*Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Gurdon and Sybil (Capron) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., August 18, 1812. Married first, at Poquonoc Bridge, August 18, 1834, Hannah Burrows, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Burrows, born April 15, 1813, died January 1, 1843; married second, Sarah E. Burrows, sister of his first wife, April 9, 1843.

Children by First Marriage:

*1003 HANNAH B. b. Jan. 14, 1835, m. Rev. Asa C. Bronson, then of Mystic River, Conn., Jan. 21, 1869.
*1004 BENJAMIN F. b. July 13, 1836.
*1005 LOREN A. b. Oct. 18, 1838.
*1006 FREDERIC, b. Jan. 27, 1841.
1007 SARAH A. b. Dec. 26, 1842, d. April 1, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Children by Second Marriage:

1008 SIMEON S. b. Feb. 9, 1844, d. young.
1009 EDWIN S. b. May 17, 1845, "
*1010 FRANCES D. b. Nov. 4, 1846, m. Obadiah P. Howell of Port Jervis, N. Y.
*1011 ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 23, 1848, m. George A. Atkins of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 2, 1870.
*1012 WALTER L. b. April 2, 1851.
1013 ROSWELL B. b. April 5, 1854, d. young.
1014 LUCY M. b. April 3, 1857, m. William R. Avery of Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1877, d. Dec. 15, 1878.
*1015 ELMER E. b. Dec. 2, 1860.
1016 ALICE E. b. Dec. 1, 1862, m. John M. Gallup of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1886.
1017 FLORENCE E. b. Dec. 4, 1864, m. April 20, 1890, Rev. Philip Nordell, D.D., a Baptist clergyman of New London, Conn.

473

EZEKIEL[7] GALLUP (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup, born at Hartland, Vt., July 6, 1787. He went with his father to Melbourne, Canada, in 1800. Married first, Pamelia Bacheldor, October 27, 1814; she died, January 22, 1841; married second, Rebecca, widow of Joseph Gallup, December 27, 1842; she died April 5, 1876. Mr. Gallup removed to Medina, Mich., and died there January 13, 1860.

Children:

1018 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1815, m. Luther Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1842, d. April, 1844.
*1019 EZEKIEL, b. April 22, 1817.
1020 BETSY, b. June 4, 1819, m. John Powers, March 17, 1839, d. Feb. 1843.
1021 PERMELIA, b. March 15, 1821, m. Richard Osborn, Nov. 15, 1842; d. July 17, 1884.
*1022 FREDERICK, b. March 11, 1823.
1023 ZELOTES, b. March 24, 1825.
1024 WILLIAM, b. June 1, 1827.
1025 FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1829.
1026 AYLMER, b. Sept. 2, 1831.
1027 NANCY, b. Sept. 6, 1836, m. Myron Bullis, Oct. 18, 1860,

474

JOSEPH[7] GALLUP, (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup; born

Digitized by Google

at Hartland, Vt., June 2, 1789; went to Canada in 1800 and afterwards removed to Medina, Mich., where he died October 27, 1840; married Rebecca Huckins in 1810, who was born September 2, 1791; died April 5, 1876.

Children:

1028 POLLIE, b. Feb. 24, 1812, m. H. Post, 1860, d. April 6, 1884.
1029 FIDELIA, b. March 24, 1814, m. Jefferson Bagley 1836, d. Nov. 12, 1881.
1030 REBECCA, b. Oct. 31, 1815, m. David Hubbell 1836, d. Feb. 29, 1887.
1031 MARTHA, b. Sept. 10, 1817, m. Benj. Hoadley 1835, d. Dec. 26, 1885.
1032 OLIVE, b. Jan. 17, 1819, m. Henry Tucker Oct. 23, 1848.
1033 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, 1821, d. April 28, 1840.
1034 ISAAC, b. Nov. 8, 1823, d. June 17, 1836.
1035 ELIZA A. b. Sept. 10, 1824, m. Ezekiel Gallup Dec. 27, 1842.
1836 ELISHA, b. Dec. 31, 1826.
1037 MARIA L. b. May 2, 1829, m. Alonzo Raymond 1852, d. Feb. 2, 1878.

475

ZADOC[7] GALLUP (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup; born at Hartland, Vt., June 27, 1791, and went with his father to Canada in 1800; married Lucy Young of Melbourne, P. Q.; died at Melbourne, October 19, 1842. After his death his family of four sons and two daughters moved to Wisconsin; and afterwards two sons went to California.

476

GEORGE[7] GALLUP (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup, born at Brookfield, Vt., September 15, 1793, married Elmira Young of Melbourne, Canada, January 28, 1826, who was born in 1806. He removed to Medina, Mich., and died there April 6, 1868; his wife died, February 14, 1861.

Children:

1038 GEORGE B. b. Dec. 22, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1854.
1039 ELMIRA K. b. Aug. 31, 1828, m. Joseph Shafer, Dec. 18, 1848.
1040 JANE M. b. Feb. 19, 1831, m. Gideon Shafer, June, 1850.
1041 CORDILIA M. b. Nov. 28, 1833, d. 1840.
1042 EDWIN C. b. June 1, 1836, m. Cornelia Turner, Dec. 25, 1857, d. June 23, 1859.
1043 CAROLINE C. b. April 7, 1839, m. Thomas Joughm, Jan. 1, 1861.
1044 HARRIETTE A. b. March 24, 1842, m. John Wright, May 31. 1864.
1045 CORNELIA E. b. Nov. 8, 1846.

Digitized by Google

478

ELISHA[7] GALLUP (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup; born at Brookfield, Vt., February 15, 1798; married Eunice Gardner of Coventry, Vt., in 1825, who was a descendant of the Gardners of Gardner's Island. He removed to Melbourne, P. Q., where he died August 2, 1864.

Children:

1046	MIRIAM	b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1825.
*1047	ELISHA JOSEPH	b. Oct. 17, 1826.
1048	FANNY M.	b. Sept. 20, 1828, m. Charles Hall at Melbourne, P. Q., 1847, d. Jan. 1, 1889.
*1049	LORING G.	b. May 3, 1831.
1050	HARRIET E.	b. March 15, 1833, m. Robert Burt of Melbourne, P. Q., 1856, d. May 1, 1860.
1051	POLLIE A.	b. May 8, 1836.
*1052	JOHN P.	b. May 2, 1838.
*1053	P. OSCAR,	b. May 2, 1840.
*1054	ZADOC AUGUSTUS	b. Sept. 30, 1842.
1055	MARCIA S.	b. Sept. 15, 1844, d. Aug. 16, 1845.

481

FREDERICK T.[7] GALLUP (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Hannah (Allen) Gallup, born at Hartland, Vt., married Martha Gallup, daughter of Joseph Gallup of Melbourne, Canada, January 29, 1820, lived at Hartland, Vt. He died January 13, 1868; his wife died September 29, 1872.

Children:

1056	FREDERICK T.	d. Feb. 18, 1882.
1057	ELISHA J. } twins.	
1058	EUNICE J. } twins.	d. July 15, 1852.
1059	HANNAH A.	m. Jerry G. Hadley.
1060	MIRIAM B.	
1061	LUCY D.	m. James Hadley.
1062	SOPHIA D.	d. Oct. 2, 1882.
1063	CLARINE P.	

[Elisha, Miriam, and Clarine live on the original Gallup farm at Hartland, Vt., in the house their great grandfather built.]

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION.

485

SILAS[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Esther (Westcott) Gallup, born March 15, 1800, married Milly Stephenson, October 5, 1826, and lived in Brookfield, Mass.; he died November, 1870.

Child:

*1064 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. May 7, 1827.

486

NANCY W.[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Esther (Westcott) Gallup, born May 2, 1801, at Brookfield, Mass.; married Welcome Wood, December, 1823; he died April 3, 1879.

Children:

CLARINDA W.	WOOD,	b. Aug. 19, 1825, m. Lewis Henshaw.
HARVEY	"	b. April 23, 1827, m. Mary Ann Carey.
LUCY H.	"	b. Nov. 9, 1828.
MELVINA R.	"	b. July 24, 1830.
JAIRUS W.	"	b. Oct. 24, 1832, m. Charlotte Squares.
EMELINE E.	"	b. Sept. 30, 1834.
JOHN G.	"	b. Dec. 5, 1836.
LOUISA A.	"	b. July 25, 1838, m. Benjamin Steele.
CHARLES H.	"	b. July 10, 1846.

488

ALFRED E.[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Esther Gallup, born May 15, 1808, married Ann Windsor, daughter of Daniel Windsor of Sterling, Conn., March 7, 1841; lived at East Brookfield, Mass., and Sterling, Conn., afterwards removed to Illinois, where he died November 21, 1888.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*1065 DANIEL W. b. May 11, 1842.
*1066 FREDERICK, b. Nov. 3, 1846.
1067 PHEBE, b. June 28, 1849, m. S. T. Call of Emington, Ill.
*1068 JOHN W. b. June 25, 1853.
1069 EVELYN, b. Jan. 13, 1857, m. Otto Putnam.

489

BENADAM[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Esther (Westcott) Gallup, born June 21, 1810, married Caroline Henshaw, October 10, 1832, and lives in East Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

1070 WINDSOR, b. Feb. 26, 1834, d. May 20, 1838.
1071 HIRAM, b. April 16, 1839.
*1072 OSBORNE, b. April 16, 1842.
1073 ELIZABETH H. b. Aug. 3, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1849.
1074 CAROLINE E. b. June 15, 1850, m. Josiah Hobbs, Jan. 5, 1870. *Children:* Howard E. b. Dec. 1, 1872; Frank M. b. May 25, 1878; George G. b. June 4, 1880.

490

JOHN DOUGLASS[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., October 1, 1820; married Martha Dame Allen, June 20, 1854, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mercy Dame Allen of Sterling, Conn., who was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sterling for nearly twenty years. They lived at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., removed to Agawam, Mass., 1858, where he is now living, and is the compiler of these records.

The following sketch, written by Miss Emily Gallup, grand-daughter of Andrew Gallup, one of the survivors of the battle of Fort Griswold, at Groton, Conn., is given a place here with some hesitation; not from any want of confidence in the sincerity of the writer, but from the author's reluctance to ascribe praise to himself.

[I have just copied the above brief notice of John Douglass Gallup, and am suddenly inspired to "put in a word" which I shall ask to have inserted here:]

The pen that has written uncounted words of praise for others has been silent here. And the book would ever be incomplete without something more of the one who has given to us this bestowal of long-lost facts, con-

Digitized by Google

cerning our ancestry. But that word one, in the singular number, does not mean one individual only, as Mrs. Gallup's interests are one with her husband's, for to her unceasing enthusiasm and faithful devotion to the real work of preparation, is its successful termination chiefly due.

"I would," that all who read might have shared with me the comfort of hearing from their lips the story of the book's beginning.

The first impulse came from the lips of Captain Gallup's very aged mother, whose remarkably accurate knowledge of very many who bear the family name, was thought worthy of preservation, and Mrs. Gallup's pencil carefully recorded facts as she gave them without one thought of the book, genealogical, historical, which has finally developed therefrom.

There are many unwritten stories of different members of that family, now gone, of whom Captain Gallup has told me in the quiet evenings by his hospitable fireside.

One was, of an Indian wigwam that stood in the yard of Captain Gallup's great-great-grandfather, Captain John Gallup, of Sterling, Conn. Different Indians occupying the same, whenever they willed, usually going away in the summer, and returning for a time each fall, on their way to Narragansett Bay, for a winter's stay.

Upon their leaving, all their effects were tied in bundles and stored in the ample garret of Mr. Gallup's house, where they remained, safe from all intrusion, until again claimed by their respective owners.

They had an orchard of their own planting, on the farm, traces of which still remain.

They enjoyed their portion of apples and cider until the cider proved an injury, when they were kindly and firmly told, they must give it up or remove. This was not an acceptable message, but after serious consideration, never doubting Mr. Gallup's sincerity, they decided to forego the pleasures of the beverage, and retain their transient home. And here they came for many years in comfortable security, happy in a sense of joint ownership of all the good things the farm afforded. Mr. Gallup was their protector, interpreter, and friend.

This is only one of many memories, proving that our ancestors were not "Indian fighters" from impulses of inhumanity, but, when their homes and helpless ones were imperiled, they shrank not from the severest duty men ever meet in their defense. And the grateful hearts of their descendants, living in different times, hold only love and honor for the kind natures that dared to be so brave.

The present Captain John D. Gallup also owned, between the years 1870 and 1881, the steam yachts Mayflower and River Belle, long familiar to citizens of Springfield and all along shore down to Saybrook, remembered today by hundreds of excursionists who enjoyed their comfortable appointments on their way to "Gallup's Grove," on the cool shore of the Connecticut, for a restful day and a return sail to Springfield, Holyoke, and various points, at its close. Photographs of these boats hang over the table where these manuscripts have been prepared. One has on board the members of the Episcopal Sunday School of Christ's Church, Springfield, with Bishop Burgess, a prominent figure, in view.

Digitized by Google

No fear of stern encounters with "Red Men," by this Captain Gallup, but he can point out many of their ancient camping-places. He has an interesting collection of "Indian relics," many of them gathered along the shore of this fair Connecticut, memorable in its silent associations of the days of our ancestors. EMILY GALLUP.

493

JAMES H.[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup, born at Voluntown, August 9, 1825, married Sarah E. Selden of Providence, R. I., August 16, 1852. He went South, where he lived at Macon, Ga., and Huntsville, Ala.; during the war came north and settled in Carrollton, Ill.; died October 5, 1875.

Children:

1075	CHARLES E.	b. at Athens, Ga., Oct. 12, 1854.
*1076	HENRY I.	b. at Huntsville, Ala., July 13, 1858.
1077	SARAH F.	b. " " Dec. 19, 1859.
1078	SELDEN,	b. Sept. 6, 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1863.
1079	EZRA S.	b. at Carrollton, Ill., March 8, 1864.
1080	ALVERDO M.	b. " " July 23, 1865.
1081	MARY J.	b. " " Jan. 22, 1867, d. Sept. 27, 1882.
1082	LAURA Y.	b, " " April 26, 1868, d. at Providence, R. I., in 1889.
1083	JOHN D.	b. " " March 11, 1870.
1084	AMBROSE B.	b. " " July 23, 1871, d. June, 1892.
1085	MARIA LOUISE,	b. " " March 20, 1873.
1086	JAMES J.	b. Sept. 14, 1875, d. March 8, 1876.

495

RALPH P.[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 28, 1829. In the late war he enlisted in the Eighty-sixth (Illinois) Regiment, August 27, 1862; was in several battles, among them Chicamauga and Mission Ridge; was slightly wounded at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain; was in the Atlanta campaign and in Sherman's march to the sea, and for one hundred days was not out of hearing of artillery and musketry. He went up through South Carolina, North Carolina, and Virginia to Washington, was in the great review before the President, General Grant, and other officers, and mustered out of the service June 20, 1865. Mr. Gallup married Anna C. McCord, February 26, 1873, and settled in Dwight, Ill., where he now lives.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1087 MYRTLE GRACE, b. at Dwight, Ill., Jan. 22, 1874.
1088 ISAAC JAMES, b. " " June 12, 1875.
1089 LILLY MAY, b. " " Dec. 10, 1876, d. Nov. 13, 1890.

496

NOYES BARBER[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born at Voluntown, January 12, 1831. He was one of the early settlers of Minnesota, and married Delia J. Geer at Faribault, Minn., September 14, 1857. She was a daughter of Elijah Denison and Dorothy Geer of Griswold, Conn.; born March 13, 1827. He settled on a farm near Wasioja, Dodge Co., Minn., where he lived until 1884, when he removed to Ashton, Spink Co., South Dakota.

Children:

*1090 DOLLY GEER, b. June 28, 1858, m. Clarence E. Quimby, Dec. 25, 1882.
*1091 JASPER ELIJAH, b. Dec. 26, 1859, m. Lottie Perry, Sept. 25, 1889.
*1092 THOMAS SHIPMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1861, m. Belle H. Dodge, March 19, 1885.
1093 ROBERT GEER, b. Feb. 15, 1864, m. Feb. 15, 1893, Hattie M. Martin, only daughter of William H. Martin of Beaver, Minn.
1094 MARTHA ELLEN, b. March 30, 1866.
1095 MARY ALMIRA, b. July 5, 1868.
1096 ISAAC GARDNER, b. Jan. 15, 1872, d. May 20, 1875.

497

CHARLES E[8]. GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born at Voluntown, March 26, 1833. He went to Minnesota in 1856, married Carrie H. Daniels, November 26, 1862, and settled on a farm in Dodge Co., Minn. Mrs. Carrie H. Gallup died April 2, 1887.

Children:

1097 EDWIN D. b. April 22, 1864.
1098 WILLIAM W. b. Oct. 21, 1866, m. Dec. 27, 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn., Edith Colwell, who was born Feb. 7, 1868; daughter of Rev. Henry J. Colwell of Alden, Minn.

Digitized by Google

500

SARAH B.[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born March 16, 1844, in Voluntown, Conn.; was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1868; taught school subsequently at Danielsonville and Waterbury, Conn., Peru, Ind., and at St. Louis, Mo.; married Gideon G. Tillinghast, September 1, 1879; lives at Vernon, Conn.

Children:

CLARA BERISSA	TILLINGHAST,	b. July 29, 1880.
FLORA SADIE	"	b. April 5, 1882, d. Sept. 4, 1882.
ARTHUR GIDEON	"	b. Aug. 2, 1883.
HELEN MARY	"	b. Sept. 19, 1885.
WALDO ELLIOT	"	b. June 9, 1887.

502

PHEBE[8] GALLUP (*Francis*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Francis and Hannah (Rice) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., March 10, 1828, married John Kennedy of Lisbon, Conn., June 17, 1851; now of Oneida, N. Y.

Children:

HORACE M. KENNEDY, b. in 1852, m. Nathalie Sieboth, daughter of Dr. Joseph Sieboth of Utica, N. Y., in December, 1880. Graduated from Cornell University, June, 1874, and in July of the same year joined the editorial staff of the *Utica Herald*, remaining there until April, 1876, when he went to Germany to pursue an extensive course of study. After two years of arduous study, returned to the United States, soon after receiving an appointment as Professor of German and Literature in the Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., residing there and filling the position successfully until a short time before his death. A scholar of rare ability and culture, he was also a genial and successful teacher. Principal Cochran remarked, that he had never met Prof. Kennedy's equal as an instructor in the German language. In February, 1885, he had a severe hemorrhage of the lungs, sought relief in a southern climate, found it not, and in April returned north to die in his father's house in Oneida.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HERBERT KENNEDY, b. at Lisbon, Conn., April 8, 1854, m. Mary A. Hovey, Nov. 24, 1880. She d. Aug. 9, 1889. He is a manufacturer of carriages and sleighs at St. Paul Park, Minn.

SUSAN D. " b. at Oneida, N. Y., April 27, 1856, was graduated from Vassar College, June, 1879; m. June 22, 1883, Prof. John E. Branner, state geologist of Arkansas. They live at Little Rock, Ark.

HATTIE L. " b. at Oneida, Sept. 15, 1860; m. July, 1880, James M. Markham, a furniture dealer in Oneida.

FRANK G. " b. at Oneida, Oct. 9, 1867.

509

BENJAMIN A.[8] GALLUP (*John A.*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., August 28, 1819; married Abby M. Palmer, September 21, 1843; settled at Marshall, Mich., and engaged in the practice of medicine; his wife died June 5, 1854; he married for second wife Harriet A. Grant, October 11, 1855.

Children by First Marriage:

1099 OSCAR H. b. Feb, 22, 1846, now of Brooklyn, N. Y.
MARY L. b. May 29, 1848, d. July 25, 1849.
1100 LEONARD E. b. Jan. 17, 1851.

Child by Second Marriage:

1101 AUGUSTA b. June 23, 1858.

510

DANIEL[8] GALLUP (*John A.*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., May 11, 1822; married Helen M. Beach of New York City, November 22, 1849. He lived several years in New York City, afterward in Maryland and in Dwight, Ill.; removed to Pomona, Cal., in 1889; died there March 24, 1891.

Children:

1102 JOHN L. b. at New York City, July 19, 1850.
1103 NELLIE LOUISA b. " " Sept. 12, 1858, d. Dec. 7, 1882.

Digitized by Google

511

ORRIN[8] GALLUP (*John A*[7]., *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., February 16, 1824; married Harriet J. Avery, March 21, 1844. He lived at Sterling, Conn.; went to Illinois about 1854; lived at Dwight till 1889, when he removed to Pomona, Cal.

Children:

1104 ABBY J. b. March 1, 1845. d. Aug. 16, 1845.
1105 SARAH E. b. May 29, 1854, d. Dec. 14, 1856.
1106 JOHN A. b. May 31, 1859, is practicing law at Pomona, Cal.

512

SABRA[8] GALLUP (*John*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3]) *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., January 18, 1826, married Horace Windsor, April 7, 1845; lived at Sterling, Conn., removed to Dwight, Ill., in 1854.

Children:

EMILY A. WINDSOR, b. Jan. 13, 1846.
HERBERT E. " b. Oct. 22, 1850.
HELEN M. " b. April 10, 1852.

513

LEONARD H[8] GALLUP (*John A*[7]., *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, January 12, 1828. In early life he went West, and in the time of the gold excitement went to California in 1849, going across the plains by the overland route. After his return he came to New York City, married Sarah E. Beach November 7, 1854, and since that time has lived at New York and Brooklyn. Is now (1891) living at Brooklyn; is an active member of one of the Baptist churches in that city, holding the office of deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Child:

1107 MAY BELLE, b. Jan. 12, 1869, m. Harry G. Marsh of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1888; he d. 1892.

Digitized by Google

515

RALPH W[8]. GALLUP (*John A*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., February 14, 1834. In early life he went with his father to Illinois and afterward went to Australia. He returned to Illinois, married Rebecca Reeder October 11, 1858, and settled on a farm near Dwight.

Child:

1108 AURA, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

517

DIANA[7] GALLUP (*John*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., October 13, 1841, married Erastus H. Kneeland, February 26, 1861.

Children:

EDITH	KNEELAND,	b. Dec. 14, 1862.
GERTRUDE	"	b. Jan. 23, 1870.
GRACE	"	b. May 15, 1871.
FRANK HAMILTON	"	b. Feb. 17, 1879.

518

MARGARET[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup, born in Sterling, Conn., December 6, 1818, married January 9, 1837, Joseph Noone, who was born March 9, 1809, in Celbridge, County Kildare, Ireland. They lived a few years at Worcester, Mass., afterwards removed to Peterboro, N. H., where Mr. Noone became a successful woolen manufacturer. He died at Peterboro, May 12, 1870; his wife died September 1, 1885.

Children:

CATHERINE	NOONE,	b. in Sterling, Conn., Dec. 11, 1839, m. George H. Scripture of Mason, N. H., Nov. 20, 1866.
JOSEPH FRANKLIN	"	b. in Mason, N. H., April 17, 1841, m. Abbie L. Wallace of Peterboro, June 28, 1864; is now in the Custom House at Boston, Mass. *Children:* Kate Eva, b. March 28, 1867; Ernest W. b. Nov. 3, 1870; Arthur F. b. Jan. 8, 1873, d. May 28, 1873.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD HENRY NOONE,	b. in Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1843, m. Nancy Jane Bailey of Peterboro, Nov. 28, 1865; was engaged with his father in woolen manufacturing. He died July 28, 1887; his wife died Dec. 16, 1886. *Child:* Mary Louise, b. Aug, 28, 1866, in Peterboro, m. George P. Farrar, Oct. 28, 1884.	
ALBERT WELLINGTON	"	b. Oct. 4, 1846, in Peterboro, N. H., m. Dec. 30, 1868, Isabella P. Cutter of Peterboro, who died March 16, 1871; m. second Fannie M. Warren, only daughter of Jesse and Sarah J. Warren, of Dublin, N. H., Aug. 11, 1879. Is a woolen manufacturer, successor to Joseph Noone, and Joseph Noone's Sons, Peterboro, N. H.
MARY ELIZABETH	"	b. Dec. 15, 1849, d. May 3, 1864.
CHARLES H.	"	b. Dec. 25, 1852, m. Ina Sawyer of Peterboro. Dec. 25, 1872. Is a traveling salesman.
WILLIAM RALPH	"	b. Oct. 17, 1858, m. Ariel A. Bowles of Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1879. Is a traveling salesman. *Child:* Florence Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1881, in Boston.

519

SALLY[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born March 18, 1821; married Chester Bailey, June 6, 1850; lived at Springfield, Mass.; died November 10, 1856.

Children:

ADELAIDE M.	BAILEY,	b. April 19, 1851.
MARTHA A.	"	b. Aug. 25, 1852.
CHESTER JULIUS	"	b. Aug. 19, 1855.

521

JAMES[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., November 13, 1825; married Patience Catharine Stone of the same town, September 3, 1849; she was born August 31, 1826; he lived several years in New Hampshire; went to Illinois in 1855 and settled on a farm in Marshall Co., Ill.; his wife died December 25, 1891.

Children:

*1109	GEORGE,	b. in New Hampshire,	1850.
*1110	BENJAMIN,	b. "	1852.
1111	WILLIAM,	b. "	1854.

Digitized by Google

1112 JULIETT, b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 1856, m. Thomas Jenkins in 1875, now of Chicago, Ill. *Child:* Ida, b. 1876.
1113 CHARLES, b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 1861.

522

JOSEPH[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., September 4, 1827; married Celia Gallup, daughter of Erastus Gallup, in 1851 and went to Illinois the same year; he settled on a farm in Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Ill., where he is now living; he was elected to the State Legislature in 1880 and in 1882; his wife died 1877.

Children:

1114 JUDIE, b. 1852, m. Harvey Wetmore in 1875, lives in Lasalle Co., Ill.
*1115 MARION, b. 1853.
*1116 LOREN, b. 1858.
1117 NETTIE, b. 1862, m. Edward Timmons 1882, lives at Lawn Ridge, Ill.
1118 ELLEN, b. 1865, m. Davillo Potter, 1883, lives in Dunlap, Peoria Co., Ill.
1119 ELVIRA, b. Feb., 1868, d. Feb., 1869.

525

NATHANIEL[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., October 18, 1835; married Mary E. Mathewson, October 1858, and settled on the homestead of his father where he is now living, and which has been in possession of the family for more than a hundred years.

Children:

1120 JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 25, 1859, m. Albert I. Gibson, Oct. 3, 1881, and lives in Providence, R. I.
1121 MARY E. b. Oct. 12, 1861, m. George Gallup of Sterling, Conn., Oct. 20, 1880.
1122 JULIA A. b. Dec. 2, 1863, m. John A. Baton, Nov. 10, 1881, now of Plainfield, Conn.
1123 AVIS G. b. April 10, 1872.
1124 GEORGE S. b. March 26, 1874.

526

CHANCEY[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., October 4, 1839; married Abby Sherman of the same town in 1860; he removed to West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill., in 1867, where he is now living.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1125 HARRIET B. b. at Sterling, Conn., 1861, m. William Ryan in 1880, lives in Peoria, Ill.
1126 FRANK, b. " " 1866, m. Daisy Sweetman in 1884; he lives in West Hallock, Ill.; is a farmer.

529

HORACE[8] GALLUP (*Chester*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Chester and Mary (Barber) Gallup; born in Voluntown, Conn., August 2, 1827. In his early life his father removed with his family to Wilmington, Ohio; he married Emily Clevenger, July 4, 1860; she died September 9, 1863; he married second Francas H. Crary of Plainfield, Conn., June 14, 1866; they are living at Wilmington, Ohio.

Children by First Marriage:

1127 NETTIE b. July 8, 1861, m. Ellis Candle, Sept. 21, 1881.
1128 EMMA, b. July 16, 1863, m. Charles Hoadley, Sept. 22, 1882.

Children by Second Marriage:

1129 FRANK L. b. Jan. 27, 1872.
1130 ANNA C. b. Sept. 11, 1873.
1131 MARY K. b. July 22, 1879.

530

ALPHA[8] GALLUP (*Chester*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Chester and Mary (Barber) Gallup; born in Voluntown, Conn., June 8, 1829; removed to Wilmington, Ohio; married Susanna Hale, July 2, 1867.

Child:

1132 GEORGE B. b. Jan. 21, 1874.

531

HENRY C.[8] GALLUP (*Chester*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Chester and Mary (Barber) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., April 10, 1831; removed to Wilmington, Ohio; married Martha M. Fadder, December 24, 1863.

Children:

1133 CORA, b. March 11, 1871.
1134 ESTELLE, b. April 29, 1873.

Digitized by Google

539

KINNE[8] GALLUP (*Erastus*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Erastus and Judy (Rauthman) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., February 16, 1831; married Mary H. Spencer, May 13, 1855; he lived a few years in Connecticut and then removed to Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill., where he now lives.

Children:

1135 EMMA J. b. in Windham Co., Conn., March 31, 1856, m. Allen Briggs, April 13, 1878.
1136 PRENTISS L. b " " July 26, 1857.
1137 WILLIAM K. b. in Hallock, Ill., Dec. 21, 1867.
1138 FREDERICK T. b. " " Oct. 27, 1869.
1139 NELLIE M. b. " " Aug. 8, 1874.

542

HORACE W[8]. GALLUP (*Nelson*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nelson and Betsy (Tanner) Galluy; born at Voluntown, Conn., October 21, 1827; married Phebe Billings; lives in Mendota, Lasalle Co., Ill.

Children:

1140 JANETTE, m. William McIntyre.
1141 WILLIAM E.
1142 ALFRED.
1143 MARY E.

543

JOHN N[8]. GALLUP (*Nelson*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nelson and Betsy (Tanner) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., September 1, 1829; he married Happy Church; lives in New Jefferson, Greene Co., Iowa.

Children:

1144 EUGENE, d. young.
1145 EDGAR, m. Julia McIntyre.
1146 JOSEPHUS F.
1147 GEORGE, (John and William) twins, died.

546

WILLIAM ALBAN[8] GALLUP (*Alban*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Alban and Lydia (Tillinghast) Gallup; born July 5, 1829; married Mary Ann Tanner, June 10, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1148 LYDIA A. m. Archibald Riddell, Dec. 3, 1884; lives at Stuben, Marshall Co., Ill.
1149 SARAH A.
1150 ALBAN W.
1151 EUNICE.
1152 BENJAMIN T.

549

JOSEPH S[6]. GALLUP (*Alban*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup; born April 5, 1843; married Harriet E. Sherman, September 4, 1865; lives at Plainfield, Conn.; is a farmer.

Children:

1153 ANNIE A. b. Feb. 25, 1867, m. James P. McMahon, Sept. 23, 1889.
1154 AGNES I. b. May 17, 1872. } Twins. d. March 17, 1878.
1155 ALICE I. b. " " " } Twins. m. Frank McMahon, Aug. 27, 1890. *Child:* Adelbert Joseph, b. May 12, 1891.

550

HERMAN B[6]. GALLUP (*Alban*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup; born October 23, 1844; married Mary J. Dawley of Plainfield, Conn., March 17, 1863; lives at Morton's Mills, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

Children:

1156 HARRIET E. m. Robbie J. L. Taylor, Oct. 29, 1884.
1157 EDGAR H.
1158 ANNIE M.
1159 ALMEDA L.
1160 ADELAIDE A.

551

Dr. ISAAC B.[6] GALLUP (*Alban*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup, born August 16, 1846, married Marietta Hebbard, September 16, 1879, and lives at Willimantic, Windham Co., Conn., a physician.

Children:

1161 INEZ M. b. July 8, 1880.
1162 BERTHA C. b. April 18, 1883.

Digitized by Google

553

Dr. CHARLES N.[8] GALLUP (*Alban*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup, born August 2, 1852, married May Foote, December 25, 1883; lived at Columbia, Conn., removed to Preston, Conn. Is a physician.

554

WILLIAM[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6] *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Lucy Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., March 18, 1796, married Lucy Budlong at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., November 1, 1826. They lived at Paris, N. Y., where he died July 4, 1884; his wife died February 23, 1882.

Children:

1163 DELIA E. b. Sept. 11, 1829, d. July 26, 1830.
1164 JAMES A. b. Aug. 16, 1835, d. Oct. 26, 1839.
1165 LYDIA A. b. Oct. 1, 1845, d. March 15, 1849.
*1166 DANIEL B. b. May 24, 1832.
1167 JAMES D. b. Aug. 18, 1841, m. Isabel Brewster of South East. Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1886; is now living at Cassville, N. Y., in railway service.
1168 DELIA T. b. Nov. 17, 1843.

555

PHEBE[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Lucy Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., October 7, 1799, married Daniel Gallup, August 26, 1820.

Children:

1169 AMOS, b. May 29, 1824, d. Dec. 14, 1864.
1170 BYRON, b. June 6, 1827, d. March 8, 1870.
1171 HARVEY, b. Sept. 31, 1837, d. Feb. 21, 1862.

556

LYDIA[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Lucy Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., November 28, 1805; married Asher Gallup, September 10, 1828.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1172 ROSAMOND, b. July 9, 1830, m. G. C. Paddock, March 19, 1851.
1173 ESTHER J. b. Sept. 8, 1832, m. Milo Rising, Oct. 20, 1853. *Children:* Irving, b. Oct. 11, 1855; H. Orville, b. April 1, 1858; Earl M., Jan. 11, 1864.
1174 CHARLES A. b. Aug. 1, 1836, m. Louise Taylor, Feb. 12, 1861, m. second, Emma J. Birdseye, May 10, 1865. *Children:* Harry, b. May 15, 1866; Minnie, b. Aug. 21, 1870.

557

THOMAS R[8]. GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Lucy Gallup; born in Voluntown, Conn., January 28, 1808; removed with his father to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1815; married Cynthia Budlong, January 26, 1831; he died in St. Joseph, Mo., July 22, 1881.

Children:

ROSEL, b. Aug. 28, 1832, d. Oct. 11, 1832.
FRANKLIN, b. June 7, 1834, m. Amanda Chapman, Feb. 14, 1861, d. Jan. 13, 1862.
1175 RICHARD M. b. May 12, 1841, m. Mrs. Sarah Frazer, April 13, 1886.
1176 GEORGE W. b. Oct. 17, 1844, d. April 30, 1865.
1177 CHARLES D. b. July 7, 1849, d. March 21, 1854.
1178 CLARA N. b. Aug. 2, 1855, m. D. N. Alexander, Aug. 5, 1878. She died Feb. 28, 1889. *Children:* George Randall, b. July 13, 1879; Archie Moore, b. April 29, 1881; Anna Theresa.

560

EZRA[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Lucy Gallup; born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 12, 1818; married Anna Bates, March 1848; he died in Homer, N. Y., June 9, 1887.

Children:

1179 GEORGE.
1180 CARLETON.
1181 ANNA G.

561

JABEZ F.[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds)

Digitized by Google

Gallup, born at Voluntown, March 19, 1809. Removed to Pennsylvania, married Docia Brewer, and died in Hamlin, McKean Co., Pa., in 1891; his wife died September, 1885.

Children:

1182 ORSON D.
1183 ORPHA, m. W. F. Callar.

562

ANDREW E.[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at Voluntown, September 18, 1810. Removed to Pennsylvania, married Harriet Denning.

Children:

1184 ORVILLE D.
1185 MARY, m. J. B. Kimball.
1186 ROSETTA, m. Felix Gunning.

563

ORRIN W.[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at Voluntown, July 17, 1812. Removed to Pennsylvania, married Nancy Corwin; he died September 7, 1887.

Children:

1187 LEANDER J.
1188 DORTON O.
1189 BELA C.
1190 DELOS A.
1191 ALBA.
1192 VIOLETTA, m. { G. A. Burdick. / Harry T. Abbey.

564

NATHANIEL C.[8] GALLUP, Jr. (*Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at Voluntown, March 14, 1814. Removed to McKean Co., Pa., married Alsena Derby.

Children:

1193 WILSON O.
1194 ROSALIA, m. A. S. Hopkins.

Digitized by Google

565

DANIEL[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at McKean Co., Pa. Married first, Lucina Dennison, who died January 22, 1848; married second, Clara C. Lucore, lived in Norwich, Pa. Mr. Gallup died August 8, 1892; his wife, Clara C., died November, 1890.

Children:

*1195 NATHANIEL C. b. Jan. 22, 1844.
*1196 WILLIAM D. b. Sept. 11, 1846.

567

EBEN[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born in McKean Co., Pa.; married Phebe Windsor.

Children:

1197 EMMA, m. W. Griffin.
1198 CARRIE G. m. Fred Smith.

568

ORLANDO[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel C*[7]., *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup; born in Pennsylvania; married Floretta Comes. He died at Norwich, Pa., December 18, 1888.

Children:

1199 HENRY O.
1200 FRANK.
1201 CHARLES C.
1202 ARNOLD.

569

PHILETUS E[8]. GALLUP (*Nathaniel C*[7]., *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup; born in Pennsylvania; married Laura A. Colegrove, December 29, 1844; died September 30, 1878.

Children:

1203 ELIZA D. b. Sept. 2, 1850, m. J. P. Wendel, April 10, 1878, d. Jan. 18, 1887.
1204 DOLLY L. b. June 8, 1853, m. Charles Lemmler, Jan. 25, 1882, d. March 15, 1888.

Digitized by Google

1205 ELLEN C. b. May 3, 1856, d. Sept. 19, 1872.
1206 JONATHAN C. b. March 10, 1859, m. Estella Barden, May 13, 1884. *Children:* Myron Leroy, b. March 13, 1887; John Milton, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
1207 ALBERT P. b. Aug. 5, 1860, m. Mary L. Fowler, Feb. 22, 1890. *Child:* Ellen Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1891.
1208 A. LINCOLN, b. March 4, 1865, m. Sarah M. Sellers, Feb. 21, 1889.

570

ALFRED D[8]. GALLUP (*Nathaniel C*[7]., *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup; born in Pennsylvania; married Ellen Brewer.

Children:

1209 CLEMENT D. deceased.
1210 JABEZ.

573

HENRY W.[8] GALLUP (*Wheeler*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Wheeler and Mary Gallup; born January 11, 1819; married Rebecca M. Phillips, September 15, 1843; lived in Sterling, Conn.; was a farmer; he died February 10, 1882.

Children:

1216 JOSEPH H. b. Oct. 20, 1845, m. Mrs. Emily A. Maine, March 22, 1882; lives in Sterling, Conn.
1217 HULDAH E. b. March 31, 1851, m. Rufus Daggett, April 18, 1875.

577

DANIEL A[8]. GALLUP (*John*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of John and Matilda (Kinne) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., March 21, 1819; married Barbara P. Gordon, daughter of Daniel Gordon of Voluntown, Conn., October 1, 1843; settled on a farm in Sterling; his wife died April, 1885; he died June 22, 1888.

Children:

*1218 EZRA A. b. Sept. 23, 1844.
1219 LUCY, b. Sept. 30, 1847, m. James L. Williamson, June 25, 1867; lives in Woodstock, Conn.
*1220 GEORGE H. b. Nov. 5, 1860.

Digitized by Google

585

JOHN R[8]. GALLUP (*Samuel*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Samuel and Maria (Park) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., October 3, 1827; married Amarilla Frink, daughter of Saxton Frink of Plainfield, Conn., November 16, 1851; settled on a farm at Plainfield where he now lives.

Children:

1221 LUETTA F. b. July 14, 1855.
1222 HERBERT A. b. May 30, 1858, m. Flora Colvin, Nov. 25, 1886. She died Oct. 28, 1887.
1223 IDA M. b. Feb. 7, 1869.

587

DWIGHT[8] GALLUP (*Samuel*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Maria (Park) Gallup; born at Sterling, April 12, 1835; married Mrs. Jane Northrop, November 28, 1867; lived at Lisbon, Conn.; died December 26, 1884.

Child:

1224 MARIA PARK, b. Sept. 5, 1870.

597

JOSHUA[8] GALLUP (*Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born March 2, 1790; was married to Mary Gould of Long Island in 1815, in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., by the Rev. William Brown; she was born May 23, 1792; he died May 28, 1860; his wife died September 23, 1862.

Children:

EMMA, b. at Berne, Jan. 23, 1817, m. Ira Twichell, Feb. 24, 1836. They had four children, three of whom are living; she died in 1863.
*1225 ETHAN, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., June 19, 1819.
1226 HARRIET, b. " " Sept. 20, 1821, m. David B. Baird, March 6, 1845, in Jefferson, N. Y.
1227 MACONDA, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1822, m. E. A. Gallup, Jan. 22, 1845, in Jefferson, N. Y.
1228 DOROTHY, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., March 30, 1824, m. Ezra Hickok, Dec. 25, 1843, who was born April 7, 1818.
*1229 MARY ESTER, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1825.
*1230 WESSEL, b. " " Dec. 14, 1829.
*1231 MORDECAI b. " " June 6, 1833.
1232 JEMIMA, b. " " July 26, 1835, m. Nathan D. Perdan, Feb. 24, 1865, in Greig, N. Y., now of Sac City, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

598

ANNA[7] GALLUP (*Joshua*[6] *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born May 22, 1791; married Oliver Forsyth of Mystic, Conn.

Children:

MARY ANN FORSYTH.
JANETTE "
RHODA "
SALLY "
HARRIET "
CLARISSA "
EMILY "
SPICER "
CHESTER "

600

SAMUEL H[8]. GALLUP (*Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born January 27, 1794; married Margaret Fisher, March 17, 1816; she died May 19, 1827, at Knox, N. Y.; married Olive Van Wie, December 1, 1827; she died January 24, 1883 at Gallupville, N. Y.; he died January 24, 1872 at Gallupville, N. Y.

Children by First Marriage:

*1233 WYATT, b. Dec. 8, 1816, at Knox, N.Y.
1234 ANNA, b. July 15, 1818. " " m. A. Van Wie; now of Stillwater, N. Y.
*1235 AZOR, b. June 15, 1820, at Knox, N. Y.
*1236 ELIAS, b. July 23, 1822, " "
*1237 GILES, b. July 4, 1824, " "

Children by Second Marriage:

1238 JOSHUA, b. Nov. 1, 1828, d. June 9, 1891, at Gallupville; unmarried.
1239 ANDREW, b. Feb. 12, 1830, d. Dec. 19, 1865, at Knox; unmarried.
1240 GEORGE.
MARY.
1241 SUSAN, b. Nov. 25, 1838, m. Abram Frink at Gallupville.
1242 MARGARET b. Aug. 18, 1840, m. ——— Becker, "

603

SARAH[7] GALLUP (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born February 23, 1798; married Chester Willis.

Digitized by Google

Children:

EMILY WILLIS.
AMOS "
CYNTHIA "
JESSE "
JOSHUA "

604

MARY[8] GALLUP (*Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born November 6, 1799; married Samuel Morgan, son of Moses and Hannah (Gallup) Morgan, November 25, 1827. He was born March 29, 1801; lived in Noank, Conn.

Children:

MOSES A. MORGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 15, 1831.
HARRIET G. " b. Nov. 16, 1834.
HANNAH A. " b. June 2, 1837, m. Chauncey D. Abbee, of Enfield Conn., Feb. 26, 1868.
EMELINE A. " b. Sept. 27, 1839.
MARY b. April 27, 1843.
EMMA "

605

RHODA[8] GALLUP (*Joshua*[7], *Samuel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born April 11, 1803; married Thomas Slade, whose first wife was her sister Harriet.

Children:

HARRIET SLADE.
AVERY "
EMILY "

606

HARRIET[8] GALLUP (*Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born October 27, 1804; married Thomas Slade.

Children:

LUKE SLADE
JOHN E. "
JOSHUA "
ANNA "

Digitized by Google

607

LUKE[8] GALLUP (*Joshua*[7], *Samuel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., September 26, 1806; married Jemima Slade, September 26, 1830; lived at Berne, N. Y.; died May 8, 1886; Jemima, his wife, died November 17, 1865.

Children:

*1243 MOSES A. M. b. July 12, 1831.
1244 LORENZO D. b. May 4, 1836, m. Polly Allen, Jan. 30, 1860. *Child:* Homer A., b. May 3, 1863.
1245 AMANDA, b. May 2, 1840, m. John Van Schaack, 1862.

608

Hon. ALBERT[6] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Latham) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., January 30, 1796; married Eunice Smith, daughter of Amos Denison Smith and Priscilla (Mitchell) Smith, of Groton, New London Co., Conn. Amos D. Smith was a descendant of General Daniel Denison, Commander-in-Chief of New England forces under Governor Winthop, and from his son, George Denison, the brave Captain of General Cromwell's army, who brought as his bride to this country Lady Ann Borrodel, at whose father's house his wounds had been nursed after the battle of Marston Moor. Nehemiah Smith, of the Mayflower, was his ancestor. Priscilla Mitchell was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Amos D. Smith, Jr., and Hon. James Y. Smith, Governor of Rhode Island, were brothers of Eunice Smith. After his election to the office of Sheriff of Albany county in 1832, Hon. Albert Gallup removed to Albany. He held the office of Sheriff till 1835, and was soon afterwards elected to Congress, where he served four years, from 1837 to 1841. He was prominent in public life and held many offices of trust. He died in Albany, November 5, 1851. Eunice Smith, wife of Albert Gallup, died October 17, 1872.

Children:

*1246 CAROLINE, b. at Berne, Aug. 5, 1821.
*1247 ALBERT SMITH, b. " Sept. 20, 1823.
*1248 PRISCILLA, b. " June 21, 1828, m. George H. Whiting.

Digitized by Google

1249 LUCY, b. at Albany, May 11, 1832, m. Henry Delavan Paine, M. D., of Philadelphia, Penn. *Child:* Henry G. Paine.

*1250 EDWIN C. b. at Albany, March 21, 1835.

1251 EUNICE IDA, b. " April 14, 1840. m. Lieut. Commodore William H. Rhoades of the United States Navy, Sept. 14, 1876, now (1891) stationed at Portland, Oregon. Has recently removed to United States Naval Station at Port Royal, S. C.

1252 FRANCES W. b. at Albany, July 15, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1842.

The children of this family are direct descendants in the maternal line from John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins (or Molines) of the Mayflower, thus:

JOHN ALDEN m. PRISCILLA MULLINS.

Their son	DAVID ALDEN	m. MARY SOUTHWORTH.
" daughter	PRISCILLA ALDEN	m. SAMUEL CHEESEBROUGH.
" "	PRISCILLA CHEESEBROUGH	m. JABEZ CHEESEBROUGH.
" "	PRISCILLA CHEESEBROUGH	m. THOMAS LEEDS.
" "	MARY LEEDS	m. FRANCIS MITCHEL.
" "	PRISCILLA MITCHEL	m. AMOS D. SMITH.
" "	EUNICE SMITH	m. ALBERT GALLUP.

Some of the writers on Alden lore credit David Alden with one daughter only. A thorough investigation by the Hon. Richard A. Wheeler of Stonington, Conn., gives him five daughters, one of whom (Elizabeth) married John Seabury of Duxbury, Dec. 9, 1697, removed to Stonington, Conn., thence to Groton, Conn., in 1704, and became the grandmother of Bishop Seabury.

Priscilla, another daughter of David Alden, married Samuel Cheesebrough (2d) of Stonington, Jan. 4, 1699, as above.

609

NATHANIEL[8] GALLUP Jr. (*Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Latham) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., October 2, 1798, married Sally Walden, December 16, 1823, who was born April 3, 1805. He died August 13, 1889; his wife died December 13, 1870.

Children:

*1253 NATHANIEL D. b. March 21, 1824.

*1254 LUCY E. b. March 21, 1826.

*1255 EUNICE, b. Jan. 27, 1828.

*1256 MINER, b. March 6, 1830.

*1257 GEORGE, b. May 6, 1832.

Digitized by Google

*1258 ALBERT, b. Aug. 27, 1834.
*1259 ELMINA, b. Jan. 24, 1837.
*1260 JOHN E. b. June 6, 1839.
*1261 SARAH E. b. Aug. 21, 1841. [Oct. 28, 1885.
1262 CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1844, m. John B. Washburn, M. D.,
1263 ADA ISABELLA, b. Sept. 3, 1846, died young.
1264 HIRAM W. b. Oct. 6, 1849. " "

610

EUNICE[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Latham) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., October 5, 1800, married William Denison, July 15, 1823. They lived in Berne the earlier part of their lives, but lived in Stillwater for several years previous to their death. Mr. Denison died January 16, 1874; Eunice (Gallup) Denison died June 5, 1878.

Children:

WILLIAM LATHAM DENISON, b. April 11, 1824, m. Margaret Crary, Dec. 22, 1847. He is a manufacturer of cotton knit goods at Stillwater, N. Y., under the name of the Denison Manufacturing Company.

SABINA " b. July 11, 1826, m. Hiram Holmes, Jan. 9, 1847, d. May 2, 1881, in Washington, D. C.

LUCY LATHAM " b. Feb. 24, 1829, m. Harvey H. Hart, Dec. 26, 1848; they live at Stillwater, N. Y.

ALBERT GALLUP " b. March 24, 1830, m. Maria Neilson, Feb. 25, 1852, d. May 28, 1883.

ELIZABETH " b. Aug. 26, 1833, m. Samuel Hewett, Aug. 26, 1855; live at Stillwater, N. Y.

CAROLINE " b. Sept. 23, 1837, m. Lucius F. Spencer, Jan. 7, 1858; live at Patterson, N. J.

EMILY " b. May 8, 1840, m. Thomas Mowry, Aug. 29, 1860, d. Oct. 21, 1891.

611

SAMUEL[8] GALLUP (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Fanny (Morgan) Gallup, married Martha Palmer of Groton, Conn.

Children:

1265 JAMES.
1266 FRANCES.
1267 PALMER.
1268 AUGUSTA.

Digitized by Google

613

ELIAS[8] GALLUP (*John Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born November 15, 1800, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., married Sally Brewster, daughter of Silas Brewster, December 23, 1824, who was born June 5, 1803; she died August 10, 1859.

Children:

1269 SARAH.
1270 ENOS.
1271 ELIAS.
1272 BETSY.

618

SAMUEL C.[8] GALLUP (*John Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born September 5, 1810, married Eunice Williams, January 1, 1833.

Children:

1273 HARRIET M. b. Jan. 4, 1834, m. Latham Osterhout, Feb. 22, 1851.
1274 ALBINA, b. Aug. 12, 1837, m. William H. Chace, March 27, 1859.
*1275 SETH, b. Oct. 19, 1839.
1276 JANE, b. March 9, 1846, m. Silas G. Barnum, Sept. 4, 1867.
1277 EUNICE, b. April 19, 1848, m. J. Darwin Chace.

620

JOHN JACKSON[8] GALLUP (*John Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., October 8, 1814, married Eva S. Van Schaack, March 27, 1842. He died October 8, 1891; his wife died January 20, 1890. In 1847 he was elected to the Assembly, and in 1850 came to Albany and made his home there. In 1857 he was elected justice of the Justices' Court, and held the office continuously for twenty-seven years, during a large portion of which time he was also clerk of the court. Prior to that time he was under sheriff during the administration of Sheriff John McEwen. After his retirement from the court, he had practiced law with his son.

Child:

1278 JOHN ENOS, b. March 30, 1844.

Digitized by Google

622

CYRUS[8] GALLUP (*John E*[7]., *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John Enos and Betsey (Chipman) Gallup; born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., February 19, 1819; married Mary Matilda Burgess of Albany, N. Y., August, 1846; she died December 23, 1865; he went West in 1856, and was connected with the Chicago post-office for twenty-two years; died 1883.

Children:

1279 MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1849.
1280 SARAH ADELAIDE, b. at Knox, N. Y., April 29, 1855, d. 1883.
1281 JESSIE FREMONT, b. Leyden, Ill., May 1, 1857, m. Abram Herr Mifflin of Philadelphia, Penn. *Children:* Harry Edward, Herbert Barbour, Harvey, Charles Kenneth and Frederick.
1282 EDWARD BURGESS, b. at Leyden, Ill., Sept. 29, 1859.
1283 CHARLES ELIAS, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 29, 1863, d. 1886.

623

ELON[8] GALLUP (*John Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born October 29, 1821, married Nancy Broeffe of Albany, January 5, 1851, who was born February 25, 1827.

Children:

*1284 ELBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1851.
*1285 LUCY E. b. May 17, 1853, m. Elias Warner.
*1286 BENTON, b. March 15, 1856.
*1287 GEORGE B. b. June 29, 1864.

628

JEMIMA A. E[8]. GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Samuel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Anna E. (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., September 27, 1819; married Elijah Sawyer; lived at Schoharie, N. Y.; she died March 17, 1891.

Children:

WILLIAM SAWYER, b. 1849, d. 1850.
FLORENCE " b. 1850, d. 1850.
MARY " b. 1851, d. 1852.

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR	SAWYER,	b. 1852, d. 1855.
IDA	"	b. 1856.
ANNA ELIZABETH	"	b. 1859; now of Schoharie, N. Y.
EDWARD	"	b. 1861.
GRACE	"	b. 1866.

631

Prof. HENRY[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Weidman) Gallup; born in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., 1811; married Juliet Stone of Rensselaerville, N.Y. Prof. Gallup was a graduate of Williams College, and was in early life a student in the University of Berlin where he took a three-years' course; he subsequently traveled through Europe and acquired such a knowledge of foreign languages that he was known as one of the best linguists in the country. His life was devoted to the work of teaching, and he was considered one of the best equipped academic instructors. The last twenty-six years of his life were spent in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in the work of his profession, where he was highly respected not only as an able and successful teacher but as an upright and useful citizen. He was a man of the kindest heart and the noblest impulses, and his friends were drawn to him in bonds of true and lasting friendship; he died in Poughkeepsie, September, 1888.

Children:

1288	HENRY,	b. 1850, d. 1851.
1289	CHARLES H.	b. 1852, is a leading photographic artist of Poughkeepsie.
1290	ELLA,	b. 1855, m. J. M. Godinez of Havana, Cuba, 1877; lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Child:* F. Laurent, b. 1880.
1291	ALBERT,	b. 1857.

632

WILLIAM HARRISON[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., September 29, 1814; married Eunice H. Throop, May 18, 1837, at Schoharie, N.Y.; she died November 21, 1840, at Schoharie; married second, Permelia Whipple, February 13, 1844, at Berne, N.Y.; she was born March 18, 1818, at Knox, Albany Co., N.Y.; he died at Oak Park, Ill., November 12, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Child by First Marriage:

*1292 EUNICE ELVIRA, b. March 8, 1838, at Schohaire, N. Y.

Children by Second Marriage:

1293 ALFRED, b. May 15, 1845, at Schoharie, N. Y., d. in New York City in 1875.
1294 FRANK, b. March 15, 1848, d. at Leyden, Ill., Jan. 28, 1856.
1295 WILLIAM B. b. May 14, 1851; now of Troy, N. Y.
1296 EDWARD T. b. Aug. 11, 1853, d. at Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 11, 1863.
1297 CHARLES C. b. Nov. 1, 1856, d. " " Jan. 8, 1863.

634

BYRON[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Samuel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Anna E. (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., May 8, 1822; married at San Francisco, Cal., in 1859, Elizabeth Van Valkenburg of New York City. At the age of 14 he went to Williamstown, Mass., and learned the printer's trade and worked for Harper's Publishing Co. for about three years; in 1849 he went to California with his brother Seneca; died in 1886 at Stockton, Cal.

Children:

1298 KATHARINE D. b. April 14, 1860, d. Nov. 7, 1864.
1299 IDA L. b. March 2, 1867, m. Elbert H. Smith of Stockton, March 7, 1889, where they are now living. *Child:* Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

635

SENECA M.[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Samuel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Anna E. (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., 1824; married first, Elizabeth Schaefer of Schohaire, N. Y.; married second, Maria Fillebrown; he went to California with his brother Byron in 1849; took up land in Stanislaus county where he has since resided.

Children by Second Marriage:

1300 WILLIAM, b. 1868.
1301 LOUISE MARIA, b. 1874.

636

SALLY C[8]. GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Morgan) Gallup; born August 15, 1810; married Eldredge Chapman, February 22, 1831; settled in Hartland, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

EMILY O.	CHAPMAN,	b. Jan. 12, 1832.
ORSON S.	"	b. May 6, 1833, m. Sarah O. Harris, 1859.
SIMEON M.	"	b. July 6, 1835.
REBECCA P.	"	b. March 16, 1838.

637

NANCY M[8]. GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Morgan) Gallup; born September 10, 1812; married Edwin Smith Bentley, of La Crosse, Wis., September 24, 1834; he died December 25, 1866.

Children:

ABIGAIL S.	BENTLEY,	b. Sept. 12, 1835, m. Henry T. Magill.
CLARISSA M.	"	b. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Andrew J. Stevens.
CHARLES S.	"	b. June 23, 1839, m. Mary E. Duncan.
EDWIN E.	"	b. Oct. 22, 1843.
WILLIAM IRVING	"	b. Jan. 15, 1854.

638

SARAH[8] GALLUP (*Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Eli and Sally (Crary) Gallup, born June 23, 1819, married Lorenzo M. Crippen.

Children:

HELEN M.	CRIPPEN,	m. George Cady. *Child:* Dean Cady.
MARY E.	"	m. Leonard Trimmer. *Child:* Lorenzo Trimmer.
FRANK	"	m. Alice Trimmer. *Child:* Merle Crippen.

639

ELI[8] GALLUP, Jr. (*Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Eli and Sarah (Crary) Gallup, born April 27, 1821, married Ann Honor; lived in western New York, near Rochester.

Children:

1302	MARY E.	m. Fred Shirart.
1303	ELLA,	m. John Niles.
1304	AMBROSE E.	

640

MATILDA[8] GALLUP (*Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Eli and Sally (Crary) Gallup, born May 19, 1823, married Harvey A. Corbin; they live in Michigan.

Digitized by Google

Children:

HARLAN CORBIN.
GEORGE, " m. Lennia Ross. *Children:* Fannie M., Harvey J.
ELMER "

641

ANDREW J.[8] GALLUP (*Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Eli and Sarah (Crary) Gallup, born March 31, 1825, in Albany Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents, when quite young, to western New York, near Rochester; married Mary A. Houston.

Children:

*1305 ELI H.
1306 SUSAN C. m. Isaac M. Garrison. *Children:* Mamie, Rachel, and [Jennie Garrison.
1307 WILLIAM N.
1308 ALBERT J. m. Ida L. Wood. [Ruth Gale Webster.
1309 FANNIE D. m. Judson H. Webster; lives in Brockport, N.Y. *Child:*
1310 SARAH.

642

MARY ANN[8] GALLUP (*Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Eli and Sally (Crary) Gallup, born January 13, 1827, married Ephraim Crippen.

Children:

FANNIE C. CRIPPEN.
DEAN " m. Mabel Williams. *Child:* Ephraim Crippen.

643

GEORGE[8] GALLUP (*Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Eli and Hannah (Wetsel) Gallup, born near Rochester, N. Y., January 26, 1833; married first, Della Houston; married second, Sarah Darling.

Children by First Marriage:

1311 IRAD C. m. Ella Smith.
1312 CHARLES H. m. Alice Marshall.
1313 JOHN.
1314 HELEN.

644

JOHN[8] GALLUP (*Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Eli and Hannah (Wetsel) Gallup, born May 3, 1835, near Rochester, N. Y., married Anna Coates.

Child:

1315 MAY.

Digitized by Google

646

SILAS[8] GALLUP (*Ebenezer*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Susan (Hardin) Gallup, born August 2, 1831, married Phebe A. Montonge, who was born January 12, 1844.

Children:

1316 EDITH, b. Jan. 28, 1860.
1317 HELEN, b. April 29, 1863.
1318 ALBERT, b. April 28, 1865.
1319 ALLEN, b. May 30, 1867.
1320 SUSAN, b. April 9, 1869.
1321 FANNY, b. July 20, 1871.
1322 E. HENRY, b. June 16, 1873.
1323 GEORGE, b. July 27, 1875.

648

PELEG[8] GALLUP (*George*[7], *George*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of George and Lydia Gallup, married Maria Scrafford.

Children:

1324 ADAM.
1325 DENISON.
1326 MADISON.
1327 ROBERT.

657

MARTHA[8] GALLUP (*Jabez*[7], *Amos*[6], *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jabez and Eunice (Williams) Gallup; born in Stonington, Conn., married Dudley R. Hewitt of North Stonington; now of Mystic, Conn; died October, 1889.

Children:

CHARLES E. HEWITT.
AMOS G. "
FANNY D. "

660

ANN ELIZABETH[8] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Amos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally A. (McCollum) Gallup; born at Albany, N. Y., July 29, 1833; married Franklin White, December 13, 1860; now living near Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

MARTHA GALLUP WHITE, m. John D. Crary, School Commissioner of Richfield Springs, N. Y.
FRANK HAYWARD "
ANNA E. " m. Olcott A. Chamberlin of Richfield Springs, N. Y.
MARY ALICE "
HELEN NATHALIE "

661

ELAM[8] GALLUP (*Levi*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Levi and Jemima Gallup; born in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., October 27, 1814; married Nancy Dyer; he died May 29, 1877; his wife died June 21, 1884.

Children:

1327a POLLY, m. David Crowe at Summit, N. Y.
1327b WINTHROP, b. at Summit, N. Y.
1327c HARRIET, m. Albert Baird at Jefferson, N. Y.
1327d ADELINE, m. Austin Saxton at Cobbleskill, N. Y.

662

AMOS[8] GALLUP (*Levi*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Levi and Jemima Gallup; born February 26, 1818, married first, Lemira Fuller; she died September 13, 1851; married second, Eliza Dingman; he died July 2, 1882.

Children by First Marriage:

1327e DEAN F. of Hudson, Wis.
1327f JEMIMA, m. George Shafer at Grand Gorge, N. Y.

Children by Second Marriage:

1327g ELAM D., of Binghamton, N. Y.
1327h ELI, of Jefferson, N. Y.

663

KETURAH[8] GALLUP (*Levi*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Levi and Jemima Gallup; married Smith Handford.

Children:

JEMIMA HANDFORD, m. William Briggs at Hobart, N. Y.
LEVI G. "
ELLEN " m. Delos Brockway at Hobart, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

664

NATHAN[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Levi*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Pamelia (Baird) Gallup; born at Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., February 20, 1818; married first, Julia Ann Cook, September 29, 1841; married second, Mary A. Strong at Wilson, N. Y., in 1871; he died at Wilson in 1881.

Children:

1328 JESSIE.
1329 BURT.

665

SILAS[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5] *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Pamelia (Baird) Gallup; born October 3, 1819; married first, Caroline Conkling, October 20, 1841; married second, Mrs. Eleanor (Judd) Vaughn in 1859; lives at Summit, N. Y.

Children by First Marriage:

1330 MARY ANN.
1331 VIOLETTA.
1332 NATHAN, of Austin, Ill.
1333 CHARLES, of Summit, N. Y.
1334 ALVIRA.
1335 EMELINE.
1336 CAROLINE.
1337 MELVIN.

Children by Second Marriage:

1338 LEROY, of Charlotteville, N. Y.
1339 GRANT. " "

666

SAMUEL B[8]. GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Pamelia (Baird) Gallup; born October 31, 1821; married Orline Vaugn, November 9, 1842; died January 19, 1858.

Children:

1340 PAMELIA.
1341 JOHN, of Worcester, N. Y.
1342 SEWARD, of Charlotteville, N. Y.
1343 JASON, of Boone, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

667

ABIGAIL[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Pamelia (Baird) Gallup; born July 31, 1823; married Heman Vaugn, February 5, 1840.

Children:

HEMAN VAUGN.
PAMELIA "
JULIA "
JOHN "
NATHAN "
HERBERT "

669

BEDENT B.[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Pamelia (Baird) Gallup, born April 2, 1827, married Adaline Dyer, March 29, 1848; live in Summit, N. Y.

Children:

1357 ELDENE, b. Nov, 10, 1852, d. Jan, 11, 1854.
1358 WALLACE, b. May 26, 1857, at Norfolk, Neb.
1359 CORA, b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Summit, N. Y.
1360 ROSCOE, b. June 27, 1865, " "
1361 BERT, b. April 26, 1869, " "

670

JOHN B[8]. GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Pamelia (Baird) Gallup; born October 24, 1829; married Polly Dyer, October 15, 1851; lives at Jefferson, N. Y.

Children:

1344 MUNROE.
1345 CAROLINE.
1346 CLARA.
1347 GEORGE.
1348 MINA.
1349 MORGIA.
1350 GRACE.

Digitized by Google

671

WILLIAM H.[8] GALLUP (*Nathan*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Pamelia (Baird) Gallup; born May 17, 1840; married Albina Dyer, August 26, 1862; lived on the home-farm until 14 years of age. In 1854 he attended a seminary at Warnerville, N. Y., the year after at Conference Seminary, N. Y., then at the Fredonia Academy two years. Was graduated from the New York State and National Law School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1860, receiving the degree of L. L. B.; admitted to the bar at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1860. In 1861 located in Marshalltown, Iowa, and engaged in the newspaper business in October of the same year, and is now editor and proprietor of the Perry Chief, published at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa.

He represented the counties of Boone and Story in the Iowa State Senate in the years 1876–7–8–9.

Children:

1351 FRANKIE IOWA, b. June 21, 1867, m. James H. Hamilton, Oct. 23, 1889; lives at Norfolk, Neb.
1352 FRED. H. b. Nov. 20, 1876, graduated from Perry High School, May, 1892.
1353 JAMES G. b. June 10, 1885.
1354 CHESTER D. b. July 24, 1863, d. May 14, 1864.
1355 WILLIE J. b. Feb. 20, 1871, d. Dec. 3, 1873.
1356 LUCY, b. Oct. 18, 1874, d. Oct. 27, 1874.

672

LEVI P[8]. GALLUP (*Ezekiel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Cynthia (Wetmore) Gallup, born November 12, 1833, at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He went to Illinois in 1857, where he was engaged in teaching school until the autumn of 1862, when he enlisted in the Union Army, and served in different capacities until his death. Mr. Gallup died in Washington Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., April 19, 1865, and was regimental postmaster at the time of his death.

674

Dr. EZEKIEL W.[8] GALLUP (*Ezekiel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Cynthia

Digitized by Google

(Wetmore) Gallup, born October 1, 1840, married Jennie Rowley, February, 1865. He was graduated from the Albany Medical College in 1866, and took a post graduate course in the Medical School in New York city afterward. Mr. Gallup is now a practicing physician in Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he has a large practice.

Child:

1362 LEVI DWIGHT GALLUP, b. March 27, 1869; was graduated from Stamford Seminary in 1889, from Alfred University in 1892, and is now a student in the Divinity School at Cambridge, Mass.

678

SIMEON MORGAN[8] GALLUP (*Ezra*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezra and Clarrisa (Morgan) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., September 30, 1816, married Mrs. Sherrill in 1865. He lived in New York city, where he accumulated a handsome fortune. Mr. Gallup was known as a leather merchant; he died April 14, 1883, and was buried at Geneva, N. Y.

679

CHARLES[8] GALLUP (*Thomas J.*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas J. and Catharine (Van Aucken) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., married Christina A. Becker, now (1892) living at Gallupville, N. Y.

Children:

1363 KITTIE L. b. Aug. 25, 1872.
1364 THOMAS B. b. Oct. 7, 1878.

680

BENJAMIN[8] GALLUP (*Thomas J.*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas J. and Catharine (Van Aucken) Gallup, was born in Berne, N. Y., married Sarah Lee.

Children:

1365 NELLIE L.
1366 CLARA E.

Digitized by Google

689

HENRY T.[8] GALLUP (*John*[7], *David*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Maria (Tyler) Gallup, born at Brooklyn, Conn., December 11, 1834, married Mary Ann Harrison, December 8, 1860, at Brookline, Mass. In early life he attended school at Plainfield Academy, and after a short time spent in teaching, he entered the railroad service as brakeman on the Boston and Worcester Raiload. He was first promoted to the position of baggage master, and then to that of passenger conductor, and for some time ran between Boston and Springfield. In 1875 he took charge of the Boston and Albany freight business at East Boston. In 1881 he was appointed assistant general freight agent of the Boston and Albany road at Boston, and in 1884 became general freight agent. Mr. Gallup, having showed marked executive ability in the positions he had previously held, was in 1886 promoted to general superintendent of the road, which position he now occupies. His wife died December 3, 1890.

691

EDWARD[8] GALLUP (*John*[7], *David*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Maria (Tyler) Gallup, born at Brooklyn, Conn., August 24, 1842, married Maria Louise King, December 26, 1865, at Monson, Mass. At an early age he entered railway service. In 1869, he was passenger agent of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, and in 1872 he became general passenger agent of the Kankakee line. From 1873 until 1878 he was joint passenger agent of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railroad and the Kankakee line. In 1878 he became general passenger agent of the Boston and Albany Railroad. He acted as superintendent of the Boston and Worcester division of the road for a few months in 1881, and the company, recognizing his executive ability, made him assistant general superintendent in 1882, with headquarters at Springfield. In 1884 he was promoted to the position of general superintendent, which he held until 1886, when he resigned to become assistant general manager of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. This position he occupied, with headquarters at Cleveland, Ohio, until his death at Cleveland, October 22, 1888.

Digitized by Google

694

LUTHER[8] GALLUP (*Amos*[7], *David*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Amos and Martha Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., August 14, 1840, married Sarah J. Crain of Sterling, September 23, 1867. He lived on the homestead of his father, and died September 29, 1887.

Children:

1367 JOHN C. b. Sept. 24, 1872.
1368 ELLA, b. June 7, 1880.

696

THOMAS F[8]. GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born at Plainfield, N. H., April 29, 1805; married Catharine Beal, March 23, 1834; she was born in Cohasset, Mass., February 20, 1804; he died April 1, 1875; his wife is still living at the age of 89.

Children:

1369 JOHN B. b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. July 6, 1840.
1370 MARIA T. b. July 19, 1838, m. Alfred Woodman, Aug. 16, 1866.
1371 HARRIET E. b. Jan. 6, 1844, d. March 22, 1867.
1372 ELIZABETH K. b. Dec. 5, 1841.

697

BENJAMIN C[8]. GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born September 8, 1818. He went to Mobile, Ala.; married there and had two sons and three daughters; names unknown; he died February 21, 1869.

701

REBECCA C[8]. GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born at Plainfield, N. H., May 25, 1812; married Caleb (Swan) Kingsbury; she died July 4, 1844; Caleb Kingsbury died June 13, 1889.

Digitized by Google

Children:

GEORGE HENRY KINGSBURY,	b. Oct. 11, 1833,	d. July 12, 1876.
BENJAMIN CUTLER "	b. July 3, 1835.	
SARAH MARIA "	b. Feb. 15, 1837.	
BYRON FRANCIS "	b. March 3, 1839.	
CHARLES GALLUP "	b. Aug. 23, 1840.	

702

CHARLES F[8]. GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born May 23, 1814 at Plainfield, N. H.; married Amanda M. Kingsbury, April 20, 1839; she was born July 6, 1816; died October 1, 1888; he lived for a number of years on the old homestead of his father; is now living with his daughter, Mrs. Hall, at Plainfield, N. H.

Children:

1373 EMILY D. b. Oct. 31, 1840, m. Henry Case, Jan. 1, 1862.
1374 FRANCIS D. b. Aug. 10, 1843, m. Maria Riding at Fitchburg, Mass. *Child:* Walter Riding Gallup.
1375 AMANDA M. b. Feb. 28, 1846, m. William Hall, Dec. 24, 1866; lives in Plainfield, N. H.
1376 CHARLES H. b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. Oct. 28, 1850.
1377 STELLA H. b. Dec. 8, 1850, m. Norman Williams.
1378 CHARLES F. b. June 4, 1853, m. Abbie Smith at Mansfield, Mass. They have two children.
1379 BENJAMIN K. b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. Tamah Howe at Clinton, Mass., June, 1878.
1380 GEORGE R. b. July 18, 1860, now of Northboro, Mass.

707

NATHAN Y[8]. GALLUP (*Benjamin*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sabra (Young) Gallup; born at Sheldon, Vt.; married Welthy Wilber and went West.

Children:

1381 MERRITT,
1382 HARRIET.
1383 SABRA.
1384 WELTHY.

Digitized by Google

708

BENJAMIN S[8]. GALLUP (*Benjamin*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sabra (Young) Gallup; born at Sheldon, Vt.; married Juliette Spalding, February, 1839.

Children:

*1385 CORTEZ B. b. Nov. 1839.
1386 HANNIBAL, b. Dec. 1842.
1387 JULIA, b. May, 1845.

719

NELSON[8] GALLUP (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Asa and Asenath (Sanders) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt., December 26, 1820, married Cynthia D. Smith, November 1, 1852. Mr. Gallup is now engaged in the manufacture of lumber at Barton Landing, Vt.

Children:

1388 JULIA A. b. Oct. 2, 1853.
1389 LILLIAN R. b. Sept. 25, 1859.
1390 BANDANA S. b. Sept. 4, 1851, lumber manufacturer at Barton Landing, [Vt.

721

CLINTON[8] GALLUP (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Asa and Asenath (Sanders) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt., April 5, 1835, married Eliza Gallup, daughter of Asa Gallup.

Children:

1391 ELLA A. b. Aug. 11, 1858.
1392 FILBERT, b. July 24, 1852, an employe of the Metropolitan Furniture Co. at Springfield, Mass,; d. at Springfield in 1890, leaving a widow and one child.
1393 MARTHA J. b. May 5, 1863.
1394 CAROLINE E. b. July 14, 1864.
1395 MABEL G. b. April 22, 1866.
1396 ALBERT C. b. Aug. 11, 1868.
1397 MARY G. b. March 26, 1870.
1398 ROSE B. b. March 19, 1874.

Digitized by Google

727

BENJAMIN ELA[8] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Dr. Benjamin and Susan (Ela) Gallup, born at Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1826; married September 6, 1858, Delia S. Hulburd, at Rochester, Wis., whose parents were natives of Orwell, Vt. He received a collegiate education, was graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., in 1849, at the age of 21; studied law at Lebanon, N. H., and Bangor, Me. He went west, to Rochester, Wis., in the summer of 1852, taught school there the following winter, and came to Chicago in the spring of 1853, engaging in the practice of law, and real estate and loan business. During the late civil war he was for two years a member of the City Council; was appointed by the President, and acted as commissioner at large for the State of Illinois at the Paris Exposition of 1878. Within a few years he has practically retired from business, spending considerable time in foreign travel.

Children:

1399 HOWARD H. b. at Chicago, Feb. 17, 1861, m. Jennie D. Mix of Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 17, 1888; now living in Chicago.

1400 ABBIE R. b. at Chicago, Nov. 17, 1862, m. Stephen Laskey; now of Chicago.

1401 SUSIE E. b. at Chicago, Jan. 13, 1867.

1402 CLARA M. b. at Chicago, Sept. 10, 1870, m. Dr. Frank Taylor Andrews, Jan. 31, 1893.

1403 BENJAMIN E. b. at Chicago, Sept. 7, 1872, d. April 25, 1887.

1404 DELIA H. b. March 20, 1876.

732

BENJAMIN[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah C. (Alexander) Gallup; born at Plainfield, Conn., March 6, 1823; married Frances Maria, daughter of Elias and Maria Coates of Sterling, Conn.; removed in 1867 to Wytheville, Va.; died July 17, 1879, at Scottsville, Va.; his wife died at Hampton, Va., December 19, 1887.

Children:

1405 CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. May 6, 1846, m. April 26, 1871, Mary Brown of Stonington, Conn.; removed to Wytheville, Va., where she died March 28, 1873. *Child:* William E., b. June 22, 1872.

1406 AIDA FRANCES, b. Dec. 1, 1854.

1407 FRANK COATES, b. March 14, 1859,

Digitized by Google

747

CHARLES A[8]. GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Olive (Bottom) Gallup; born 1812; married first, Laura Simonds of Windham, Conn., about 1837; she died 1839 leaving no children; married second, Lydia Nichols of Windham, Conn., about 1841.

Children:

1408 CHARLES H. married and now living at Ashford, Conn.
1409 GEORGE T. " " Fort Worth, Tex.
1410 MERRITT E. " " Waterbury, Conn.
1411 ANN, died in youth.

748

JAMES K[8]. GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Olive (Bottom) Gallup; born August 12, 1815; married first, Emily A. Kinne, daughter of Sterry Kinne of Voluntown, in 1845; she died September 15, 1865; married second, Matilda Nichols, in 1871; now living at Voluntown. By first marriage he had one child, a daughter; she married William C. Reynolds.

749

NATHANIEL SMITH[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Martha (Smith) Gallup, born April 16, 1818, married first, Susan Burlingame of Coventry, R. I., May 29, 1848; she died December 26, 1848, aged 21, leaving no children. He married second, Mrs. Abby White of Killingly, Conn., July 20, 1851. Mr. Gallup settled first at Voluntown, Conn., where he held important offices of trust in the town, and was for several years engaged in teaching. He afterwards removed to Killingly, where he lived for seventeen years; died there August 5, 1892.

750

BENJAMIN VINE[8] GALLUP (*Thomas*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Martha (Smith) Gallup, born July 20, 1820, married Juliette

Digitized by Google

Kennedy, daughter of Charles Kennedy of Voluntown, September, 1848. His only son and child died in infancy in 1855. Mr. Gallup was a successful teacher for a long course of years, his last place of residence being at the city of Providence, R. I. He was deacon of the Congregational Church at (Elmwood) Providence at the time of his death, which occurred October 9, 1878.

767

BENJAMIN S[8]. GALLUP (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Caroline (Kinne) Gallup; born April 18, 1840, at Voluntown, Conn.; married Helena R. Gallup, daughter of Judge Kinne Gallup, of Voluntown, Conn., November 28, 1860; lives on a farm in Sprague, Conn.

Children:

1412 ALGERNON S.
1413 JOSEPHINE K.
1414 CAROLINE A.
1415 OSCAR B.
1416 HARRIET R.
1417 JENNIE C.
1418 KINNE B.

770

E. BYRON[8] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Caroline (Kinne) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., August 13, 1846; married Hannah M. Burdick, October 18, 1870; lives on a farm at Voluntown; is also engaged in teaching school, and has held many offices of trust, representing the town in the Legislature.

Children:

1419 ELLA A.	b. Jan.	1, 1872.
1420 CAROLINE L. K.	b. May	5, 1874, d. June 3, 1884.
1421 EDWIN S.	b. Jan.	1, 1877.
1422 CLARK B.	b. Aug.	26, 1878.
1423 ESTHER G.	b. Sept.	25, 1885.

773

ELECTA CATHARINE[8] GALLUP (*Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Millen and

Digitized by Google

Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., March 19, 1819; married Onslow G. Hall, October 11, 1837. Children all born at Dalton, Mass.

Children:

MARY LOUISE HALL, b. Oct. 17, 1838, m. Joseph Schofield.
SARAH JANE " b. March 8, 1842, m. George W. Smith.
LUCY ELECTA " b. July 9, 1844, d. 1846.
GEORGE F. " b. April 1, 1850, m. Myra Watkins.
ARTHUR C. " b. Nov. 22, 1852, d. 1872.
HARRY L. " b. Dec. 6, 1859, m. Carrie L. Wilson.

775

MARCIA[8] GALLUP (*Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., March 10, 1822; married Richard Vandenburg, April 28, 1842.

Children:

CHARLES B. VANDENBURG, b. July 6, 1843.
JULINA M. " b. April 11, 1845, m. J. W. Flansburgh of Dalton.
WILLIS D. " b. Nov. 26, 1851.
HELEN M. " b. May 5, 1854.
HATTIE B. " b. March 3, 1865.

776

WILLIAM W.[8] GALLUP (*Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., January 29, 1824, married Eugenia Olive Smith, June 14, 1847. He went to North Adams, Mass., in early life, where he has since lived, and has been engaged in mercantile business; he was elected in 1891 as representative to State Legislature; his wife died June 6, 1889.

Children:

*1424 WILLIAM A. b. Oct. 28, 1851.
*1425 EMERSON S. b. Sept. 17, 1853.
1426 OLIVE J. b. June 20, 1856.
*1427 CLARENCE W. b. July 10, 1859, m. E. M. Walden, Dec. 2, 1885.
1428 WILLIS J. b. June 19, 1862, m. Nellie Jones, Aug. 11, 1887; lives in Chicago.
1429 LOUISA E. b. Dec. 16, 1864.
1430 HARVEY A. b. Oct. 16, 1869.
1431 CHARLES L. b. May 10, 1875.

Digitized by Google

777

RHODA C.[8] GALLUP (*Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., April 9, 1825; married Alfred S. Gregory. After a few years' residence in Dalton, Mass., they removed to Winona, Wis., where Mr. Gregory died. He was at the time of his death at the head of the wholesale crockery house of Gregory & Sons.

Children:

GEORGE W. GREGORY.
JOSEPH "
CHARLES S. "
ALFRED S. "
EDWARD S. "

778

SOPHRONIA[8] GALLUP (*Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., December 31, 1827; married Marcus Pratt.

Children:

ALICE E. PRATT.
WALTER M. "
HARRIET L. "

779

MARTHA M.[8] GALLUP (*Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., January 11, 1833, married William Hamilton Phillips at North Adams, Mass., August 4, 1853. Mr. Phillips was born at Lanesboro, Mass., in 1830, educated at Drury Academy, North Adams, and after acquiring the art of printing and telegraphy, entered Williams College in 1851, remaining two years. In his class, which graduated in 1855, were many distinguished men, among them the late President Garfield, ex-Senator Ingalls of Kansas, Professors Orton and Wood, the great naturalists. In 1862 Mr. Phillips was made an honorary member of its alumni. He was elected to the State Senate in 1854. In 1857 he founded the

Digitized by Google

Hoosic Valley *News*, at North Adams, uniting it in 1860 with the Adams *Transcript*, publishing the same through the late civil war as a Republican paper; afterward he had connection with different papers, among them the Worcester *Evening Gazette*, the Pittsfield *Sun*, the Holyoke *News*, and later the *Globe* and *Pioneer Press*, at St. Paul, Minn., where he remained six years. In the summer of 1891 he returned to Pittsfield, Mass., as Berkshire correspondent of the Springfield *Republican*, which position he now holds.

Child:

CLARA H. PHILLIPS, b. July 13, 1857, is a cultured musician.

780

MILO S.[8] GALLUP (*Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup, born in Dalton, Mass., September 17, 1836, married Fanny H. Clark, July 5, 1855.

Children:

*1432	WILLARD S.	b. at North Adams,		June	28, 1856.
1433	JOSEPH L.	b. "	"	March	8, 1859.
1434	FREDERICK M.	b. "	"	Oct.	19, 1860, d. Feb. 1, 1862.
*1435	EDWARD E.	b. "	"	Jan.	13, 1863.

785

HENRY C.[8] GALLUP (*Ashley*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ashley and Sophronia (Pixley) Gallup, born in Dalton, June 2, 1840, married Frances Louise Atwater, November 9, 1870. Mr. Gallup, on September 3, 1862, was mustered into service "for the Union" in the Forty-Ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, term nine months. After nearly a year of siege and daily skirmishing, he returned home with the regiment, and was mustered out of service at Pittsfield, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted February 13, 1864, for three years, or during the war, in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, as corporal of Company I. This regiment, joining the Army of the Potomac, was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness and at the long siege of Petersburg, with heavy skirmishing and battles almost daily, it suffered severe loss, and was afterward consolidated with

Digitized by Google

the Fifty-ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. When the regiment was supporting the Twenty-first Indiana Battery, heavy artillery, during the lively storming of a rebel fort, Mr. Gallup received a heavy blow upon the head from a piece of wood sent by the explosion of a shell, which resulted in a total loss of hearing. He was mustered out at Washington, D. C., July 30, 1865. Before and since the war he has been engaged in paper making, and is now in the finishing department of the Connecticut River Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

1436 EDWARD A. b. Dec. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 29, 1872.
1437 BURTON C. b. June 2, 1873.
1438 ADA E. b. Nov. 2, 1876.

787

ROBERT W[7]. GALLUP (*Ashley*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ashley and Sophronia (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., 1844; married Mary Hammond; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

1439 GEORGE, b. 1875.
1440 LIZZIE, b. 1877.

795

JAMES[8] GALLUP (*Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Callup; born at Agawam, Mass., November 25, 1793; married Abigail Spicer of Ledyard, Conn., June 5, 1820. At the age of twenty years he became a member of the First Baptist Church of Groton, Conn., and having in middle life removed to Mystic, Conn., when the Union Baptist Church was formed he became its senior deacon, and remained so until his death. When a young man he was described as one "who was incapable of a mean action," which characteristic he retained through life. His sterling honesty and integrity won for him the confidence of the community. In 1840 and 1841 he held the office of Judge of Probate of Groton, Conn., and discharged the duties of that office and every trust, whether in the church or

Digitized by Google

in civil life, with fidelity. He was a sterling Puritan and an early and uncompromising advocate of emancipation and the foe of all oppressions through life; he died at Mystic, Conn., August 7, 1869.

Children:

1441 CAROLINE W. b. June 19, 1821, d. Jan. 1, 1892.
*1442 PRUDENCE D. b. June 3, 1824, m. Isaac D. Gates, Sept. 24, 1851; lives at Mystic, Conn.
1443 MARY E. b. April 3, 1829, d. March 6, 1833.
*1444 HARRIET W. b. Aug. 10, 1835, m. George W. Stetson.
1445 JAMES b. Aug. 8, 1838; lives in California.

799

PALMER[6] GALLUP (*Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *Benadam*[2], *Benadam*[1], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Gallup, born at Groton, June 14, 1802; married Desire Ball at West Springfield (now Agawam), May 22, 1828, daughter of Captain Eli Ball, whose ancestor, Francis Ball, was one of the first settlers of West Springfield in 1640. He died at Mystic, Conn., December 31, 1880; his wife died, February 20, 1869.

The following tribute to his memory was chiefly written by a former scholar and friend, the Rev. Frederick Dennison, a native of Mystic Bridge:

"Palmer Gallup died at Mystic River, his native place, December 31, 1880, in his 79th year. He was a remarkable scholar, mathematician, teacher, musician, and musical composer of unusual talent. For a time he was a musical teacher among the eminent musicians of Boston. His compositions have gone rapidly throughout the country, and are classical in their character. He was the owner of, and performer on the largest double bass viol in the world. He assisted largely in arranging standard almanacs, was the author of Olney's Arithmetic, and made important contributions to various mathematical publications; was an adept in the higher mathematics, including the integral calculus; also became an expert translator of the Latin poets; was a popular surveyor, and prepared a map of his native place, the Mystic Valley. He was connected for a time with the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn., also Mystic River Institute, and a very thorough teacher for half a century. He prized knowledge above gold, and strove to win it; his next passion was to communicate it to others. His life was devoted to the acquisition and communication of knowledge. In these two points lay the secret of his life. His love of the Holy Scriptures was intense, the study of which was his great delight, their purity and grandeur being to him an inspiration. His life was pure, plain, laborious,

Digitized by Google

studious, kind, generous, and charitable. He was a lover of chaste, intelligent company, and has now gone to his home of purity and wisdom. His name and pure character will be gratefully remembered by thousands. At his funeral, portions of Scripture of his own selection were read, and music of his own composition was sung. In death he realized his oft repeated prayer, 'Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his.'"

Children:

*1446 MOZART, b. at Agawam, May 25, 1829.
*1447 JOHN T. b. " March 13, 1832. [27, 1859.
*1448 ADALINE M. b. " May 9, 1834, m. Levi Watrous, Dec.
*1449 HORTENSE D. b. " Sept. 29. 1836, m. Wm. S. Fish, Sept. 14, 1856.
*1450 LIBBIE M. b. Sept. 9, 1842, m. Samuel Edgecomb of Mystic Bridge, Oct. 17, 1863; lives at Mystic.
1451 JAMES P. b. Jan. 21, 1845. He entered the Union Army at a call from his country in January, 1863, at the early age of 19 years. Enlisted in the First Connecticut Cavalry, and was soon promoted to the rank of orderly sergeant. He was engaged in several battles, including the battle of Winchester, and was with General Sheridan during his famous raid through the Shenandoah Valley. His superior officers gave him the name of a thoroughly good young man, and that of a very brave soldier. His captain said in writing after his death, "If I had an errand that needed true courage and pluck, I assigned it to Sergeant Gallup, and it was always sure to be done." He was taken to Third Division Hospital, at Kearnstorm, Va., and died Dec. 10, 1864. A letter from Surgeon R. H. Goodell reads as follows: "I knew he was somebody's dear one. His pleasant face and true manly bearing endeared him to all." He was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic Bridge, Conn.

800

BENADAM[8] GALLUP (*Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., June 3, 1804; married Moselle Laura Moore, March 15, 1828; lived in Groton, Conn.; he died June 28, 1871.

Children:

*1458 PALMER, b. March 23, 1830.
1459 AUSTIN, b. Nov. 9, 1832; now of Mystic, Conn.
*1460 CYNTHIA A. b. Jan. 3, 1834.
1461 HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1835, d. Aug. 18, 1836.
*1462 HENRY M. b. Nov. 5, 1837.
1463 EMMA J. b. Feb. 19, 1839.
1464 MARY, b. April 9, 1841, d. Feb. 15, 1843.

Digitized by Google

1465 MARY F. b. Feb. 6, 1843.
1466 ANNA LOUISE, b. April 4, 1846, m. David W. Letters, Nov. 28, 1872; now of Webster, Mass. *Child:* Callie Louise, b. April 17, 1879.
1467 CHARLES H. b. May 4, 1848, m. Ella Louise Edson, Jan. 17, 1882. *Child:* Anna Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1883; now of Mystic, Conn.

802

JOHN[6] GALLUP (*Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Banadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., March 6, 1809; married Roxana Fish, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Cheesebrough) Fish, August 31, 1838; she was born May 21, 1813; she died November 2, 1876.

Children:

1452 ANN JUDSON, b. July 29, 1839, d. Oct. 23, 1840.
*1453 ELIZABETH JONES, b. July 15, 1841, m. Captain John P. Wilbur, Aug, 18, 1863.
1454 JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1844, m. Ellen E. Noyes, Oct. 11, 1870.
*1455 MARY FISH, b. Dec. 14, 1844, m. William H. Randall, July 1, 1874.
1456 ROSWELL FISH, b. Jan. 13, 1847, d. March 13, 1852.
1457 SAMUEL CHEESEBROUGH, b. Sept. 26, 1851, m. Annie J. Bohannon, Dec. 24, 1889.

808

LUCY[6] GALLUP (*John*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Lucy (Clark) Gallup; born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 3, 1810; married James L. Sikes of Suffield, Conn., November 13, 1832; he was born May 23, 1803; he died in Agawam, Mass., October 6, 1880. Mrs. Sikes is still living at the advanced age of 83.

Children:

JANE SIKES, b. in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1833, m. Edwin Tucker of Hartford; he died in 1879; she is now living at Hartford.
JULIA ANN " b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1834, m. Rev. C. S. Sylvester, now of Feeding Hills, Mass.
LEWIS " b. at Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 10, 1836, m. Elizabeth Young.
CHARLES ALBERT " b. at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1838, m. Hattie Gurney, d. at Hartford, Conn. Jan. 9, 1881.

Digitized by Google

JOHN GALLUP	SIKES,	b. at Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1842, m. Lydia Dyer, d. in Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877.
THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN	"	b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1844.
NATHAN PALMER	"	b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1846, m. Mary Parker; is now of Hartford, Conn.
ANDREW CHESTER	"	b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 13, 1849, d. Sept. 23, 1849.
ANDREW CHESTER	"	b. in Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850.
LUCY GALLUP	"	b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 2, 1855, m. Willis C. Campbell of Agawam, Mass.

809

Dr. JOHN CHESTER[8] GALLUP (*John*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John and Lucy (Clark) Gallup; born in Brooklyn, Conn., February 27, 1812. At the age of 16 he began the study of Latin and chemistry with a private tutor, and at the age of 17 he entered the office of Dr. J. B. Whitcomb as a student of medicine. He was graduated from the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1833. Here he began the practice of medicine, and in 1836 removed to Mount Clemens, Mich. In 1839 he removed to Fentonville, Mich., where he passed ten busy, prosperous years. In 1849, owing to impaired health, Dr. Gallup removed to Palmyra, N. Y., and for six years was engaged in professional and benevolent labors. While a student at Pittsfield, Mass., he joined the First Congregational Church. Removing out of a Congregational neighborhood he became an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Palmyra. In 1858 he accepted an appointment from the trustees of Ingham University at LeRoy. During his first year at LeRoy, Dr. Gallup married Marilla Houghton, a sister of Henry O. Houghton, of the publishing house of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. In the spring of 1861 he entered upon the crowning work of his life as the founder and proprietor of Houghton Seminary, at Clinton, N. Y. He was then in vigorous health, an approved teacher, with intellectual powers well trained for the difficult duties of a large educational enterprise. Under his skillful and enterprising guidance with the competent aid of Mrs. Gallup, this institution soon won for itself the attachment and support of many faithful friends. It

Digitized by Google

prospered by loyalty to the highest standard of intellectual, social, and spiritual culture. Houghton Seminary had no other endowment than the blessing of Heaven upon thorough work in all branches of instruction. Its diploma has been from the outset a badge of actual scholarship and high character.

As an elder in the Presbyterian Church, Dr. Gallup was repeatedly a commissioner to the General Assembly, and in 1874 was a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. This opened the way for a summer of European travel which yielded large returns of enjoyment and profit.

In early life he identified himself with the benevolent reforms of the day. He was an original abolitionist and confidential friend of James G. Birney, and personally acquainted with most of those distinguished men, like Gerritt Smith, Wendell Phillips, William Lloyd Garrison, John G. Whittier, the leading spirits in this great movement. In the temperance reform he was a most untiring worker. His fervid eloquence and personal magnetism gave him great influence whether in local meetings or national conventions, while his unquestioned consistency to his principles gave force to his advocacy of total abstinence. He resigned the direction of Houghton Seminary in 1880 to Prof. A. G. Benedict, with the feeling that his earthly labors were substantially ended. He died in Clinton, April 15, 1884.

[The above facts were gathered from a memorial of him published soon after his death.]

816

MARY ANN[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., December 10, 1812, married Elias B. Avery, January 1, 1835; died at Preston, Conn, January 4, 1836. Mr. Avery married second, Thankful S. Geer, daughter of David and Anna (Gallup) Geer, January 14, 1838; she died February 4, 1885.

Child by First Marriage:

MARY ANN AVERY, b. Dec. 20, 1835, m. William Geer, son of Amos and Eunice (Morgan) Geer, March 24, 1857. He was b. May 5, 1830; d. at Wolcottville, Conn., Jan. 25, 1859.

Digitized by Google

817

PRUDENCE ALMIRA[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup, born at Ledyard, March 4, 1815, married James L. Geer, son of James and Sally (Lewis) Geer, November 19, 1834; she died at Norwich, July 17, 1847; her children were all born at Norwich, Conn. Mr. Geer married second, Mary Ellen Geer, daughter of Elijah Denison and Dorothy (Geer) Geer, April 10, 1848; she was born in Griswold, Conn., November 29, 1819; died at Norwich, June 1, 1887.

Children by First Marriage:

ROBERT GEER, b. March 23, 1837; m. first, Mary S. Geer, Oct. 10, 1860; she died June 21, 1868. Married second, Rhoda Kellogg Shedd, Oct. 20, 1869; she died Dec. 12, 1882. Married third, Mrs. Julia (Richmond) Cass, April 23, 1884. He lives at Albany, N. Y., and is a wholesale dealer in salt. *Children:* Frederick Lewis Geer. b. Nov. 24, 1861, m. Mabel H. French, Nov. 12, 1884; Clara Louisa Geer, b. Aug. 12, 1863, m. Dr. Wm. F. Gilroy, April 12, 1888. *Child:* Robert Wm. Gilroy, b. April 22, 1889, in the eleventh generation. Arthur Hamilton Geer, b. Dec. 13, 1873.

ELLEN GEER, b. March 9, 1841.

LUCY " b. Oct. 9, 1842.

818

EMELINE[8] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup born February 27, 1818, married Orlando Smith, son of Shubael and Sarah (Raymond) Smith, April 10, 1845. He was born at Ledyard, Conn., February 9, 1814; died at Westerly, May 30, 1859. Emeline (Gallup) Smith, died December 30, 1886, at Fletcher's, N. C., the result of a railroad accident. Mr. Smith was proprietor of valuable granite quarries at Westerly, R. I. The business is continued by the family, under the name of Smith Granite Co., Orlando R. Smith, president.

Children:

ORLANDO RAYMOND SMITH, b. June 1, 1851, m. first, Sarah A. P. Chapman June 18, 1872; she died Sept. 8, 1874. He m. second, Julia A. Chapman, Dec. 28, 1875, who d. July 7, 1892. *Children:* Orlando Raymond, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1877; Sarah Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1879; Julia Grace, b. Dec. 23, 1881; Emeline Gallup, b. Feb. 28, 1883; Martha, b. ——.

Digitized by Google

SARAH ALMIRA SMITH, b. June 16, 1853, m. Otis P. Chapman, son of Wm. R. and Sally A. (Hiscock) Chapman, *Children:* Otis P. Chapman, b. June 15, 1875; William R. Chapman, b. Nov. 22, 1881.
JULIA EMELINE SMITH, b. Feb. 16, 1855.
ISAAC GALLUP " b. June 5, 1857, m. Harriet Trumbull Hall of Paucatuck, Conn., daughter of Horace R. and Sarah (Avery) Hall, Jan. 1, 1885; he d. at Westerly, R. I., July 12, 1888. Mrs. Harriet Trumbull Smith m. second, Samuel M. Cathcart, Sept. 1, 1892.

819

ISAAC[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup; born at Preston, November 13, 1820; married Maria T. Davis, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Shaw) Davis, March 23, 1845; lives on a farm in Preston, Conn., near Poquetannock.

Children:

*1468 HENRY H. b. June 2, 1846, m. Irena H. Breed.
*1469 ELLA M. b. April 29, 1850, m. Avery D. Wheeler, Nov. 2, 1870.
*1470 CHARLES D. b. May 16, 1857, m. Grace R. Aldrich, May 12, 1880.

820

JULIA[6] GALLUP (*Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup; born April 4, 1823; married Jacob A. Geer of Ledyard, son of Amos and Prudence (Allyn) Geer, October 20, 1847; he was born January 24, 1817.

Children:

ISAAC GALLUP GEER, b. July 24, 1848, m. A. Chasie Belden. *Child:* Earl Belden Geer, b. Aug. 10, 1889; tenth generation.
PRUDENCE EMMA " b. July 26, 1850, m. Nathan Gallup, March 18, 1874.
NELLIE WIGHT " b. Feb. 21, 1858.

821

EDWIN R.[6] GALLUP (*Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., January 22, 1817; married Eliza A. Leeds, May 5, 1841; died in June, 1885.

Children:

1471 DAVID L. b. Dec. 19, 1842.
1472 ANNA D.

Digitized by Google

822

RUFUS M[8]. GALLUP (*Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., September 24, 1818; married first, Betsey Gray, November 8, 1842; married second, Mrs. Eliza H. Randall, April 1, 1878; he died September 14, 1880.

Children by First Marriage:

*1473 ERASTUS, b. July 31, 1845.
*1474 RUSSELL, b. July 24, 1851.

823

SARAH[8] GALLUP (*Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., September 10, 1821; married William M. Gray, November 28, 1839; died December 18, 1881.

Children:

ELLEN GRAY, b. Dec. 26, 1842.
EDWIN " b. June 25, 1845, d. Nov. 5, 1866.
EMILY M. " b. April 22, 1853, m. James S. Church, Feb. 19, 1885, d. Nov. 26, 1885.
WILLIAM M. " b. July 31, 1856, m. Ella Pettigrew, Feb. 26, 1879.
MARY " b. July 13, 1862, m. Judson T. Bailey, June 8, 1884.

824

JAMES A.[8] GALLUP (*Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., November 15, 1823. In early life he attended the common school in his native town, and taught school for four winters. He prepared for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and in Philips Academy, Andover, Mass., entered Yale College in September, 1847, and was graduated from the class of 1851. He studied theology in the New Haven Divinity School from 1851 to 1854, ordained to the ministry, and settled over the Congregational Church in Essex, Conn., May 17, 1854. After a very successful pastorate he was dismissed, October 4, 1865, and installed over the Congregational Church in Madison, Conn., November 2, 1865, where

Digitized by Google

he has remained to the present time. He married first, Emily T. Hubbard of New Haven, June 21, 1854; she died May 3, 1870; married second, Charlotte R. Andrew, November 28, 1876.

After the above was written, a letter from Essex, Conn., was received, from which the following extracts are taken:

"Rev. James A. Gallup was ordained at Essex as first pastor of a new church, and immediately showed himself as 'the man for the place,' bringing to the work both energy and enthusiasm. Under his ministry, the church rapidly gained in strength and efficiency. His people were heartily united in him. He identified himself fully with every good work in the community; aided in educational matters, as well as other interests pertaining to the welfare of the people. When called to a larger field, and a proportionately greater work, our sorrow was as hearty as was our love for our first pastor. And now, after a separation of more than twenty years, he still retains a warm place in our hearts, and most cordially we welcome his occasional visits. This brief testimony to the value of his life and work among us is not colored by personal friendship, but abundantly approved by facts held in grateful remembrance."

825

NELSON[8] GALLUP (*Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., January 8, 1827; married Emily E. Miner, September 4, 1850.

Children:

1475 JOHN M. b. Dec. 30, 1851, m. Alice E. Gallup, daughter of Franklin Gallup of Groton, Conn, Jan. 14, 1886; is a musician and dealer in musical instruments, of the firm of Gallup & Metzger, at Hartford. Conn.

1476 HARRIET B. b. Dec. 7, 1855.

1477 NELSON W. b. March 22, 1861, d. Sept. 15, 1864.

1478 WALTER E. b. Oct. 5, 1864, d. May 19, 1873.

1479 WILLIAM H. b. May 10, 1866, d. Oct. 16, 1866.

828

JOSEPH ALBERT[8] GALLUP (*Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., July 2, 1835; married Abby Cook, September 22, 1868; lives in Ledyard on the old homestead of his great-grandfather, Benadam Gallup.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1480 HERBERT W. b. Sept. 11, 1869.
1481 HALSEY C. b. Sept. 12, 1872, d. Oct. 10, 1877.
1482 CHRISTOBEL C. b. Nov. 5, 1874, d. Oct. 3, 1877.
1483 GRACE M. b. May 1, 1878.

835

AVERY[8] GALLUP (*Jabesh*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jabesh and Louisa (Avery) Gallup, born at Cleveland, Ohio, February 28, 1847; graduated from Western Reserve College, Ohio; married Charlotte R. Pearce of Hudson, Ohio, daughter of the president of Western Reserve College, June 1, 1871; lives at Denver, Col.

Children:

1484 GEORGE PEARCE, b. June 14, 1872, d. May 29, 1873.
1485 PERRY CUSHMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1873.
1486 EDMOND, b. March 19, 1876, d. June 27, 1880.
1487 ELWOOD, b. March 27, 1879, d. Dec. 29, 1880.
1488 AVERY THOMPSON, b. Feb. 22, 1881, d. Dec. 2, 1890.
1489 ROCKWELL LORING, b. Oct. 21, 1882.

836

WILLIAM A.[8] GALLUP (*Avery*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Avery and Melinda (Bailey) Gallup, born January 2, 1826, married Augusta Morgan, October 1, 1860; she died September 28, 1890. He lives in Norwich, Conn.

Children:

1490 WILLIAM M. b. May 3, 1863, graduated from Yale College in 1886.
1491 FREDERICK A. b. May 26, 1867.
1492 FLORENCE E. b. March 2, 1875.

837

ELIZABETH[8] GALLUP (*Avery*,[7] *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Avery and Melinda (Bailey) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., October 8, 1828; married Charles L. Fenner.

Children:

ELLA FENNER, m. Thomas Geer of Groton, Conn.
ELIZABETH "
HATTIE "

Digitized by Google

839

SIMEON[8] GALLUP (*Avery*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Avery and Mary (Haley) Gallup, born August 16, 1837, married Lillian Taylor; lives at Mystic, Conn.

Child:

1493 DANA, b. 1885.

841

MARY[8] GALLUP (*Avery*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*,[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Avery and Mary (Haley) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., September 16, 1843; married Giles Albert Williams; lives at Providence, R. I.

Children:

ALBERT AVERY WILLIAMS.
LEWIS GILBERT "
MARY "
HENRY "

851

ELLEN E.[8] GALLUP(*Elihu*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Elihu and Emily (Clark) Gallup, born March 14, 1838, at Norwich, Conn., married George W. Geer; live at Englewood, Ill.

Children:

FREDERICK H.	GEER,	b. Oct. 31, 1866.
NELLIE H.	"	b. Oct. 5, 1868.
GEORGE C.	"	b. Feb. 25, 1870.
ALBERT H.	"	b. June 4, 1871.
ARTHUR W.	"	b. June 12, 1873.
MARY B.	"	b. July 10, 1875.
EMILY W.	"	b. April 5, 1877.
ROBERT H.	"	b. Feb. 12, 1882.

852

Dr. JULIUS C.[8] GALLUP (*Elihu*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elihu and Emily (Clark) Gallup, born at Norwich, Conn., January 19, 1840; married Mary E. Harvey, October 25, 1864. He is by profession a dentist, and is now at Bristol, R. I., engaged in the practice of his profession.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1494 MARY E. b. Sept. 3, 1865.
1495 JENNIE H. b. Oct. 14, 1867, was graduated from the Boston Dental College in June, 1891, as D.D.S.
1496 ANNIE C. b. Nov. 22, 1868, was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., in the class of 1889. Has since been engaged in teaching in Connecticut and Massachusetts.
1497 JULIUS C. b. March 4, 1871.
1498 EDWARD C. b. Oct. 28, 1874.

855

ELIZA[8] GALLUP (*Peter A.*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Peter A. and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born December 6, 1820, married Samuel Lamb, March 20, 1842; Eliza (Gallup) Lamb died ——. He married second, Harriet Gallup, daughter of Benjamin F. Gallup. He died January 2, 1892; Harriet (Gallup) Lamb died January 10, 1892. Mr. Lamb was a successful teacher in Ledyard for more than fifty years.

Children:

REBECCA LAMB, b. Feb. 5, 1843, m. G. P. Bennett of Bristol, Conn.
HANNAH " b. Nov. 16, 1846, m. Christopher M. Gallup, May 13, 1868.
ADA B. " b. July 27, 1851.

857

ANNIS T.[8] GALLUP (*Peter A.*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Peter A. and Rebecca T. (Morgan) Gallup, born July 9, 1824; married Wm. H. Myers, December 31, 1843. He died August 15, 1874; his wife died July 7, 1865. Lived at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

JAMES A. MYERS, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
JULIA E. " b. Sept. 5, 1848.
EDWIN T. "
ELMER E. "

861

NATHAN SANDS[8] GALLUP (*Peter A.*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Peter A. and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup; born at Ledyard, September 13, 1839; married Julia A. Galiup, daughter of Benjamin F. Gallup, May 6, 1858; lives at Ledyard, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1499 JOSIAH WESLEY, b. March 10, 1859.

1500 ELLEN, b. April 23, 1862, m. Charles L. Bristol, Jan. 28, 1890; he was a professor in a seminary in Vermillion, South Dakota; now at Clark University, Worcester, Mass. *Child:* Julia G. Bristol, b. June 23, 1892.

1501 AMOS MORGAN, b. Oct. 20, 1864.

1502 CORA, b. June 11, 1866; she was a graduate of the Free Academy at Norwich, Conn.; afterwards a student at the Harvard annex, m. George M. Turner, Oct. 22, 1891. *Child:* Ruth Allen Turner, b. Aug. 22, 1892.

862

ALEXIS T.[8] GALLUP (*Jesse W.*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Betsey (Williams) Gallup; born in Ledyard, February 24, 1820; married Elizabeth Lester, January 19, 1843; now of Norwich, Conn.

Child:

1503 SARAH, b. April 12, 1845, m. William F. Smith, April 28, 1868; lives in Whitneyville, Conn.

863

AMANDA M[8]. GALLUP (*Jesse W.*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jesse W. and Betsey (Williams) Gallup; born May 20, 1822; married William B. Palmer, July 1, 1844; she died July 7, 1879.

Children:

ROBERT W.	PALMER,	b. Jan. 6, 1845, d. Sept. 2, 1845.
ROXANNA	"	b. Jan. 25, 1847, d. March 12, 1848.
WILLIAM ALONZO	"	b. March 15, 1848; lives in Boston.
JOHN LOVEJOY	"	b. May 24, 1855, d. Oct. 15, 1856.

864

ALONZO H[8]. GALLUP (*Jesse W.*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Betsey (Williams) Gallup; born in Ledyard, September 16, 1824; married Rosina E. Baldwin, September, 1850; he died December 13, 1885; he was a soldier in the late war and served as private three years in the Fifteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers.

Child:

1504 ELLEN, b. July, 1851.

Digitized by Google

866

MOSES E[8]. GALLUP (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Josiah and Vilaty (Pomeroy) Gallup; born April 12, 1825; married Nancy Sutherland, December 25, 1849.

Children:

1505 JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1850.
1506 ALICE W. b. Jan. 27, 1853.
1507 FRANK, b. Jan. 13, 1855.
1508 MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1857.
1509 ESTHER, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
1510 ARTHUR, b. 1863.
1511 CHARLES, b. 1868.
1512 MABEL, b. 1870.

867

MILTON[8] GALLUP (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Josiah and Vilaty (Pomeroy) Gallup; born March 2, 1828; married Harriet Spencer, November 22, 1855.

Children:

1513 WILLIAM D. b. Sept. 17, 1858.
1514 CAMILLA.
1515 LOTTIE.

875

JOSIAH[8] GALLUP (*Benjamin F*[7]., *Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin F. and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup, born November 19, 1826; married Julia A Gallup, daughter of Peter A. Gallup, September 3, 1854; lived in California. After the death of Mr. Josiah Gallup, Mrs. Julia A. Gallup married Manville Barber, September 3, 1863.

Child by First Marriage:

1516 ELLA A. b. Sept. 6, 1856, m. Alfred G. Folger, Dec. 12, 1877; live in Sacramento, Cal.

Child by Second Marriage:

LAURA R. BARBER, m. Frank Hickman.

Digitized by Google

876

TIMOTHY[8] GALLUP (*Benjamin F*[7]., *Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup; born in Ledyard, July 13, 1828; married Lothema Hall; lived and died in California.

Children:

1517 HANNAH.
1518 YOUNGS.

880

EDMUND[8] GALLUP (*Benjamin F*[7]., *Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup; born July 13, 1836; married Sally Wright; lives in Woodland, Cal.

Children:

1519 CHESTER A.
1520 HESTER.

882

ELIAS[8] GALLUP (*Benjamin F*[7]., *Josiah*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup; born April 10, 1840; married Elmina Ruggles Walter; lives in California.

Children:

1521 MARIA M.
1522 ELMER E.

883

WILLIAM[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup; born at Norwalk, Ohio, February 22, 1820; married Cassandra Whaley; now (1890) of Tiffin, Ohio.

Children:

1523 ADDIE.
1524 SARAH.
1525 MARY.
1526 WILLIAM.
1527 JULIA.
1528 CARRIE.
1529 FRANCIS.
1530 JOHN.

Digitized by Google

884

SARAH MATILDA[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup; born at Norwalk, Ohio, August, 1822; married William Bombarger, December, 1846; now (1890) of Boulder, Col.

Children:

MARY BOMBARGER.
JAMES "
FANNIE "
SARAH "

889

ELIZA B.[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, January 24, 1833; married Frederick A. Hunt, October 19, 1856; now (1890) of Aspen, Col.

Children:

WILLIAM FREDERICK HUNT, b. May 12, 1858.
BESSIE LINCOLN " b. Nov. 9, 1864.
FANNIE AMELIA " b. Oct. 7, 1866.
GEORGE LESTER " b. May 20, 1868.

890

SUSAN A.[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, March 14, 1835; married Thomas Thresher, now (1890) of Granville, Ohio.

Children:

SAMUEL C. THRESHER.
JOHN "
ROBERT J. "

891

SAMUEL CALDWELL[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6]. *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, February 22, 1837; married Judith Brown, now (1890) of Pueblo, Col.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1531 SUSAN.
1532 FRANK.
1533 SARAH.
1534 HALLET.
1535 BOONE.
1536 LAURA.
1537 WILLIAM.

892

JAMES HENRY[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, March 13, 1839; married Amelia S. Hittle, September 8, 1870, now (1890) of Greensburg, Ind.

Children:

1538 PEARL, b. Oct. 28, 1871.
1539 EDITH, b. Nov. 24, 1875.
1540 GEORGE H. b. April 30, 1880.

893

JOHN REBER[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, April 30, 1841; married Kate Hogan, December 15, 1870, now (1890) of Boulder, Col.

Children:

1541 THOMAS N. b. Dec. 18, 1871.
1542 MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1873.
1543 JOHN R. b. 1875.
1544 JAMES H. b. 1877.
1545 VIVIAN ELIZA, b. May 13, 1880.

894

ROSAMOND C.[8] GALLUP (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, November 25, 1844; married Albert Husley, February 23, 1866, now (1890) of Sandusky City, Ohio.

Children:

ALBERT J. HUSLEY, b. June 18, 1868.
JESSE I. " b. June 11, 1872.
ROLAND G. " b. Dec. 31, 1873.
CARL F. " b. Aug. 8, 1877.

Digitized by Google

899

CALEB H.[8] GALLUP (*Hallet*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Benadam*[4] *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Hallet and Clarissa (Benedict) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, May 10, 1834; married, June 20, 1860, Kate M. Vredenburg, daughter of John V. Vredenburg of Peru. She died, May 25, 1863. November 3, 1869, married as second wife, Helen A. Glover, daughter of William and Mary Glover of Trenton, N. J. She died April 8, 1872, at Port Austin, Mich. In 1856 he graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., and in 1857 commenced the study of law, in 1858 graduated from the Cincinnati Law School, and soon after opened an office at Norwalk. He removed in 1859 to St. Johns, Mich., and was admitted July 19 to practice law in the courts of that state. The next summer he removed to Port Austin, Huron Co., Mich., and the same year was elected the first prosecuting attorney of that county. He was re-elected for four succeeding terms, holding the office for ten years. He also held the offices of circuit court commissioner, and injunction master, township treasurer, and several other minor offices. During the war of the rebellion he acted as deputy United States marshal for the Western district of Huron Co., Mich.; was himself "drafted," and instead of being sent to the "front" was ordered back to duty as deputy marshal. In 1866 he was elected a member of the Michigan legislature for two years, and while acting in that capacity introduced and obtained the passage of a joint resolution calling on Congress to provide for and construct a harbor of refuge at or near Point Au Barques, Lake Huron. This was the first step ever taken to obtain such a harbor, and did not meet with immediate success; but it set the movement on foot that eventually culminated in the magnificent harbor of refuge now nearly completed at Sand Beach, Huron Co., Mich. In 1867–8–9 he made repeated efforts to obtain an extension of the Western Union Telegraph line from Lexington (seventy miles) to Port Austin, and with success. On July 9, 1872, he removed with his children back to Norwalk, Ohio, his present residence, where he is now President of the Home Savings and Loan Company.

Child by First Marriage:

1546 RICHARD C. b. Sept. 2, 1861.

Digitized by Google

Children by Second Marriage:

1547 MABEL P. b. at Port Austin, Sept. 17, 1870.
1548 HERBERT A. b. " April 5, 1872.

903

NEHEMIAH M.[8] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[7], *Nehemiah*[6]. *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., October 22, 1816; married, October 27, 1841, Laura Williams, daughter of Judge William Williams of Ledyard, Conn. Mr. Gallup represented the town of Ledyard in the State Legislature in 1857 and 1867; has held the office of president of the Mystic National Bank, and that of selectman and other town offices. He is also deacon of the First Baptist Church of Mystic, Conn.

Child:

1549 MARY E. b. April, 1844.

904

JOHN W.[8] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., November 6, 1818; married Martha E. Richards, January 1, 1847, and settled in the town of Preston, a farmer. He represented the town for two years in the State Legislature, and was deacon of the Baptist Church at Preston city for thirty-nine years, until his death. Mr. Gallup was a man who was universally respected and esteemed; he died January 1, 1888.

Children:

1550 HULDAH J. b. Aug. 5, 1849, m. Seth W. Maine, Nov. 21, 1883.
1551 ARTHUR T. b. Dec. 6, 1850, m. Mary E. Cook, April 6, 1873. *Child:* Carlos, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
1552 CHARLES R. b. April 15, 1854, m. Mary W. Dodge, Oct. 21, 1880; now of Norwich, Conn.
1553 ELIZABETH T. b. March 20, 1865.

909

WILLIAM R.[8] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., May 19,

Digitized by Google

1828; married Eliza Morgan, May 3, 1864. He went to California in 1849, and started in the teaming business between Sacramento City and the mountains, where the miners were digging gold. A few years later he owned a sheep ranch, and is now in Sacramento City, where he is considered one of the solid men and one of the oldest residents.

Children:

1554 IDA MAY.
1555 EFFIE.

912

HENRY C.[8] GALLUP (*Nehemiah*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., November 6, 1834; married Lucy Renard, June 14, 1870. Mr. Gallup commenced business as traveling and advertising agent for Dr. Holloway in the sale of his medicines. Later he was agent for Jeremiah Curtis & Sons of New York city, and also for Brown & Co. of Boston, traveling in the different states of the Union and Canada. He went to England to establish the business there as partner in the house of Jeremiah Curtis & Sons of New York city. In a few years time he succeeded so well that they were sending their medicines all over Europe; later a stock company was formed, under the name "Anglo-American Drug Co.," the office being at 493 Oxford street, London, Eng. He was of genial temperament, and had keen wit and strong common sense, which helped him to amass a large fortune. He died at London, Eng., October 31, 1885.

Child:

1556 HENRY CURTIS, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

934

EBENEZER[8] GALLUP (*Ebenezer*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Angeline (Stanton) Gallup; born February 14, 1827; married Ellen Foley, December 30, 1852.

Children:

1557 MARY A. b. March 20, 1858, d. April 9, 1864.
1558 JAMES, b. July 1, 1862, d. April 10, 1864.

Digitized by Google

938

HENRY A[8]. GALLUP (*Ebenezer*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Angeline (Stanton) Gallup; born November, 1844; married Mrs. Phœbe Brown.

Children:

1559 ANNIE, } twins.
1560 ANGELINE, }
1561 LUCY.
1562 CHARLES H.
1563 ELIZABETH.

941

AUSTIN O[8]. GALLUP (*Alfred*[7], *Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alfred and Eliza (Hewitt) Gallup; born at Ledyard, Conn., December 27, 1828; married Lucy A. Rathbun at Salem, Conn., January 22, 1855. He was reared on a farm and at the age of 21 began teaching a district school, and continued during the next succeeding five winters. In April, 1854, he commenced the publication of the Topographical Surveys in New York, and continued until the year 1864, doing business in New York, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Kentucky. He furnished the only topographical survey made at the time of ninety miles of the Alleghany range of mountains, which was really the dividing line at one time between the contending armies of the North and South. The plans and surveys were carried by him in person alone and delivered to the commanding General of the northern part of the Union army only a few days before the battle of Gettysburg. On his return he was conveyed safely under full escort to a point of safety beyond the limits of the contending armies. In 1864 he was elected Judge of Probate and has held the office twenty years being the present incumbent. He represented the town of Salem in the General Assembly sessions of 1877, and served on the committee of finance with the late Hon. David Gallup of Plainfield, Conn.; he has been a Selectman of Salem for eleven years, and chairman of the board nine years; also held the office of School Visitor and other offices of less importance. Mrs. Lucy A. Gallup died at Salem, Mass., March 30, 1893, aged 61 years.

Digitized by Google

945

LAURA E[8]. GALLUP (*Alfred*[7], *Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Hewitt) Gallup; born at Montville, Conn., May 28, 1840; married Sandford W. Havens in East Lyme, Conn., October 8, 1857.

Children:

WALTER L. HAVENS, b. at New London, Conn., Dec. 29, 1861, m. Minnie H. Stephens in Riverton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1889; resides now at Chester Depot, Vt.; he is a practicing physician and a graduate of the New York College. *Child:* Thelena Gertrude, b. in Chester, Windsor Co., Vt., Dec. 8, 1890.

946

LOUIS A.[8] GALLUP (*Alfred*[7], *Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alfred and Eliza H. Gallup, born at Salem, Conn., June 30, 1846; married Ella Hitchcock at Bridgeport, Conn., June 7, 1866. After finishing his school education, he learned the art of telegraphing, and continued in the employment in New York and Washington, D. C., until about the year 1869, when he entered the office of the *Saturday Night*, a literary paper published at Philadelphia, Pa., and gradually rose in appointment to the responsibility of general manager and treasurer, during which time the *Golden Days* was issued from the same office. During the year 1889, the old Philadelphia *Inquirer* was sold to a company, who formed it into a corporation with a capital of $275,000, of which Mr. Gallup was an original subscriber, and at present general manager of the *Saturday Night*, *Golden Days*, and Philadelphia *Inquirer*, also treasurer of the united concern.

Child:

*1564 WINNIE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867.

947

Major HENRY AYER[8] GALLUP (*Andrew H.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Andrew H. and Nancy (Ayer) Gallup, born at the Ayer homestead in Preston, Conn., May 7, 1834. In his earliest years he showed a rich endowment of individual gifts and graces, besides inheriting many of the mental characterists of both his parents. Making

Digitized by Google

the best possible use of school privileges in New England, his studies were continued in the west while teaching in the public schools of Illinois, to which state his father removed in 1853. October 22, 1856, he married Lizzie Cox of Ashmore, Ill. In April, 1858, he was admitted to the practice of law in the courts of Illinois. The following year he began the practice of his profession in Brownsville, Texas; soon after assumed control of *The American Flag*, published at Brownsville and Matamoras, Mexico, in both the English and Spanish languages. Through the perilous days preceding secession of that state, *The Flag* remained true to its convictions of loyalty to the Union, the national banner floating undisturbed over its office, even after secession ordinance had been passed. A brief absence of the editor from the city gave an opportunity for its removal. The Confederate flag greeted his return, waving over a vacant office. the printing press had been removed to Mexico, where it remained until some three years ago, when it was returned to American soil. Returning to his Illinois home, early in 1861, he raised a battallion of Illinois men for the cavalry service, receiving a major's commission from General Fremont, then commander of the Department of Mississippi. To the regret of General Fremont and the Illinois men, this battallion was united with a smaller portion of a Missouri regiment, unfairly receiving name of Third Missouri, serving in that state and vicinity during the war. After the war he settled in New Orleans, resuming practice of his profession, in partnership with Horace M. Jordan of Portland, Me.; he was also on editorial staff of one of the city papers, and member of Board of Education with the lamented Dr. Doster. In the great epidemic of 1867, he fell a victim to yellow fever, passing from earthly life to the heavenly on October 19, at the plantation home, Prairie Farm, thirty-two miles from New Orleans, in the parish of La Fourche. His last words, "God will save his own." His only children, Frederick Cox and Walter Leland, died before their father. Their mother, now Mrs. Lizzie Rogers, lives in New Orleans.

948

ANDREW[6] GALLUP (*Andrew H.*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]) son of Andrew Henry and

Digitized by Google

Nancy (Ayer) Gallup; born in Preston, Conn., February 24, 1836. He was a member of the Thirty-fourth Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, sharing in "Sherman's march to the sea." After the war he returned to farm-life in Illinois; now lives at Evergreen farm, Conroy, Iowa; married first, Caroline Endicott, who died during his absence in the army, leaving two sons, Orves Henry and Andrew Lyman Gallup, the latter dying in infancy; the elder was adopted by his grandfather Gallup, and now lives in Lincoln, Neb. Andrew Gallup married second, Sarah Correl, deceased; he married third, Anna Walberg Evans, December 6, 1881.

Child by First Marriage:

1565 ORVES H. m. Anna Martin of Lincoln, Neb. Dec. 1, 1891.
1566 ANDREW LYMAN, d. in infancy.

Children by Second Marriage:

1567 ASA LYMAN, b. June 13, 1867.
1568 CHARLES A. b. Sept. 17, 1871.
1569 EDWARD H. b. Sept. 18, 1875.

951

MARY JOANNA[8] GALLUP (*Andrew Henry*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Andrew Henry and Mary (Lyman) Gallup; born in Old Saybrook, Conn., June 10, 1850; married William Patrick Rielly, August 9, 1876.

Children:

HENRY GALLUP RIELLY, b. June 19, 1876, at Palmyra, Neb.
CHRISTOBEL DAISY " b. June 30, 1888, " "

957

PRUDENCE[8] GALLUP (*Jacob*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Captain Jacob and Parthenia (Morgan) Gallup; married John Wight Bill, August 4, 1836; he was a son of Lodowick and Betsey (Geer) Bill.

Children:

JOHN OSCAR BILL, b. Nov. 13, 1837.
PRUDENCE PARTHENIA " b. March 27, 1839, d. Feb. 21, 1842.
GILBERT LAFAYETTE " b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Feb. 17, 1863.
ELLEN LORAINE " b. July 30, 1844, m. William H. Fowler, March 17, 1864.

Digitized by Google

LODOWICK	BILL,	b. March 30, 1847.
EMMA GALLUP	"	b. Aug. 8, 1849.
JACOB GALLUP	"	b. June 10, 1851.
NELSON HORATIO	"	b. March 10, 1853.
ROBERT ALLYN	"	b. Jan. 12, 1855, d. March 22, 1855.
PRUDENCE MORGAN	"	b. April 28, 1856.
ARTHUR L. WIGHT	"	b. March 29, 1858.
EDWARD LYMAN	"	b. June 5, 1862.

958

JACOB L[8]. GALLUP (*Jacob*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Parthenia (Morgan) Gallup; born at Ledyard, Conn., November 27, 1818; married first, Elizabeth Spicer, April 14, 1841; married second, Anna Gallup, daughter of Avery Gallup, September 9, 1857.

Child by First Marriage:

1570 FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1842.

Children by Second Marriage:

1571 JACOB, b. Jan. 1, 1859.
1572 AGNES, b. Sept. 29, 1866, m. Jas. I. Hewitt, Oct. 10, 1888.

963

MARTHA A[8]. GALLUP (*Christopher Milton*[7], *Christopher*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Christopher Milton and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup; born at Ledyard, Conn., September 27, 1834; married Colonel Chauncey Wright Griggs, April 19, 1859; he was born at Coventry, Conn., December 31, 1832; went to St. Paul, Minn., in 1856. When the late war broke out he enlisted in the Third Minnesota Regiment (Infantry) and was soon after promoted to First Lieutenant, later to Captain, Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, but resigned in 1863 in consequence of sickness and returned to St. Paul; they now live at Tacoma, Washington.

Children:

CHAUNCEY MILTON GRIGGS, b. at St. Paul, Feb. 19, 1860; was graduated at Yale College in 1883; m. Mary Chaffee Wells of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1885; live now at St. Paul.

HERBERT STANTON GRIGGS, b. Feb. 27, 1861; was graduated at Yale College in 1882, and at the law department in 1885; is a lawyer in Tacoma, Washington.

Digitized by Google

HEARTIE DIMOCK GRIGGS, b. Dec. 12, 1866.
EVERETT GALLUP " b. Dec. 27, 1868; was graduated at Yale in 1890.
THEODORE WRIGHT " b. Sept. 3, 1872.
ANNA BILLINGS " b. June 17, 1874.

964

CHRISTOPHER M[8]. GALLUP (*Christopher M.*[7], *Christopher*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Christopher M. and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup; born May 31, 1836; married Hannah E. Lamb, May 13, 1868; died July 26, 1882.

Children:

1573 HATTIE, b. March 29, 1869.
1574 ANNA B. b. Nov. 9, 1872.
1575 CHRISTOPHER M. b. Feb. 10, 1876.

965

NATHAN[8] GALLUP (*Christopher M.*[7], *Christopher*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Christopher M. and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup; born October 13, 1848, in Ledyard, Conn.; married Prudence Emma Geer, March 18, 1874; she was the daughter of Jacob A. and Julia (Gallup) Geer; they now live at St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1576 JULIA A. b. Nov. 27, 1875.
1577 MILTON A. b. Feb. 4, 1878.
1578 NELLIE M. b. March 16, 1880.

978

LODOWICK E[8]. GALLUP (*Asa O.*[7], *Lodowick*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Asa Oran and Wealthy (Palmer) Gallup; born November 8, 1856, at Dumfries, Va.; married first, Mary E. Churton, August 16, 1882; married second, Emma Yorn.

Children by First Marriage:

1579 PALMER CHURTON, b. Aug. 4, 1883.
1580 STANLEY, d. aged 1 year.

984

BENJAMIN FOWLER[8] GALLUP (*Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Lucy Ann

Digitized by Google

(Fowler) Gallup, born July 12, 1818; married Jane Van Volkenburg, August 31, 1844, died August 31, 1880, at his residence, Knox, N. Y.

Children:

1581 BEEBE D. b. Dec. 1845, m. Delila Clyckmon, Nov. 8, 1876; no children. Residence, Knox, N. Y.

1582 EMMA A. b. May 25, 1847, m. Wm. Zeh, Dec. 27, 1866; live at East Berne, N. Y. *Children:* Benjamin F. b. Jan. 8, 1869, m. Christina Carpenter, March 5, 1890, residence, Schenectady, N. Y.; Eli W. b. Nov. 6, 1870; Robert L. b. Oct. 19, 1872; John M. b. Aug. 29, 1874; Geo. I. b. Aug. 12, 1876; Catharine C. b. May 28, 1878; Garfield, b. Oct. 17, 1880; Martha J. b. Sept. 15, 1882; Wm. H. b. Oct. 23, 1884; Edward H. b. June 29, 1886; Emma A. b. Jan. 19, 1888.

1583 RUFUS, b. May 15, 1849, d. March 14, 1868, at Knox, N. Y.

1584 ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 19, 1855, m. Edna M. Hayne, March 24, 1886; residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

991

HENRY GARDINER[8] GALLUP (*Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Fowler) Gallup, born February 7, 1838; married Mary Pangburn, January 20, 1864; resides at Farlen, N. Y.

Children:

1585 WILLARD, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Lena Young, Aug. 1888; residence, Schenectady, N. Y. *Child:* Clyde.

1586 ANDRUS HOWE, b. July 23, 1872.

1587 ABRAM P. b. Jan. 4, 1880.

998

CHARLES[8] GALLUP (*Gurdon*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Gurdon and Eva (Haverly) Gallup, born April 19, 1831; married Caroline Beck.

Children:

1588 NEVADA, b. 1863, d. 1863,

1589 GEORGE A. b. Feb. 24, 1865.

1590 ADA ROWENA, b. March 24, 1867.

1591 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

1592 OLIVIA, b. Jan. 4, 1875.

Digitized by Google

999

Dr. JAMES H.[8] GALLUP (*Gurdon*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Gurdon and Eva (Haverly) Gallup, born May 14, 1833; married Martha Briggs, February 28, 1873. Is a physician at Delmar, N. Y.

Child:

1593 ADA B. b. July 18, 1876.

1003

HANNAH B.[8] GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup, born January 14, 1835; married Rev. Asa C. Bronson, January 21, 1869.

Children:

FRED. C. G. BRONSON, b. Jan. 13, 1871.
EDWARD H. " b. July 10, 1872.
DAISY H. " b. Feb. 25, 1874.

1004

BENJAMIN F.[8] GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup, born at Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, Conn., July 13, 1836; married first, Julia A. Stoddard, November 15, 1859; married second, Henrietta Nash, November 17, 1879.

Children:

1594 FRANKLIN H. b. Feb. 23, 1881.
1595 WILLIAM L. b. March 28, 1882.

1005

Captain LOREN A[8]. GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, Conn., October 18, 1838. During the war of Rebellion he was a captain in the Twenty-sixth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers and was engaged in active service at New Orleans and Port Hudson, La. Since 1864 he has been engaged in manufacturing and mercantile business at Norwich, Conn.; married Elizabeth Hooker Kinne at Norwich, Conn., October 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1596 EDWARD M. b. at Norwich, July 31, 1865; was a graduate of the Suffield Literary Institution in 1886; an earnest Christian who had chosen as his life-work the preaching of the Gospel; but sickness and early death prevented the attainment of his purpose; he died at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 16, 1888.

1597 ELIZABETH K. b. May 23, 1869, m. William Robertson Perkins of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 24, 1891.

1598 CLARENCE M. b. Oct. 2, 1874.

1599 FREDERIC L. b. Nov. 29, 1879.

1006

FREDERIC[6] GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., January 27, 1841; married first, Elizabeth H. Tanner, January 25, 1864; she died September 9, 1875; he married second, Ellen E. Root, December 28, 1881; during the war of the Rebellion he was quartermaster of the Eighth Connecticut Volunteers with the rank of First Lieutenant, and was engaged in active service in North Carolina and Virginia. After the war he lived for several years at Ludlow, Mass., where he was deacon of the Baptist Church; is now living at Groton, Conn.

Child:

1600 ANNIE E. b. June 12, 1869.

1010

FRANCES D.[6] GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Franklin and Sarah W. (Burrows) Gallup, born November 4, 1846; married Obadiah P. Howell, January 20, 1870.

Children:

FANNY A.	HOWELL,	b. Dec. 15, 1872.
SARAH E.	"	b. March 10, 1874.
LUCY G.	"	b. Nov. 8, 1878.
BRADFORD	"	b. July 11, 1885.

1011

ADELAIDE[6] GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Franklin and Sarah W. (Burrows) Gallup, born May 17, 1848; married Geo. W. Atkins of Indianapolis, Ind., November 2, 1870.

Digitized by Google

Children:

GRACE A. ATKINS, b. July 28, 1871.
GEORGE F. " b. Sept. 14, 1873.
FLORENCE G. " b. Jan. 10, 1878.
WILLIAM A. " b. July 7, 1879.
LILLIAN W. " b. July 26, 1882.

1012

WALTER L[8]. GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Franklin and Sarah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., April 2, 1851; married Ella Hunt of Port Jervis, N. Y., October 26, 1875; lived at Indianapolis, Ind., and was engaged in manufacturing saws; was a member of the firm of E. C. Atkins & Co.; is now (1892) at Chicago, Ill.

Child:

1601 STELLA H. b. March 16, 1878.

1015

ELMER E[8]. GALLUP (*Franklin*[7], *Gurdon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Franklin and Sarah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., December 2, 1860; married Lillian P. Jenkins, September 19, 1882; he is agent for an important business firm at Boston; lives at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1602 EUGENE H. b. Aug. 10, 1883.
1603 EDNA L. b. June 5, 1885.

1019

EZEKIEL[8] GALLUP (*Ezekiel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Pamela (Bacheldor) Gallup; born April 22, 1817; married Eliza A. Gallup, December 27, 1842; she was born September 10, 1824; they now live at Hudson, Mich.

Children:

1604 ALICE M. b. Aug. 3, 1848.
1605 VIOLA M. b. Feb. 18, 1852, d. Nov. 21, 1857.
1606 EUGENE W. b. Sept. 24, 1855, d. Feb. 24, 1879.
1607 LORIN C. b. April 22, 1858, m. Linna I. Emerick, Nov. 24, 1881. *Child:* Vera M. b. Feb. 12, 1885.
1608 CLARENCE E. b. July 8, 1861.

Digitized by Google

1022

FREDERICK T.[8]. GALLUP (*Ezekiel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Pamela (Bacheldor) Gallup; born March 11, 1825; married first, Maria L. Sanderson, October 18, 1847; she was born March 11, 1825; she died February 11, 1887; married second, Mrs. Laura Dufer, July 18, 1889.

Children:

1609 VIRGIL E. b. Dec. 31, 1850.
1610 HENRY F. b. April 9, 1854, d. July 26, 1879.
1611 ANNA M. b. Nov. 17, 1855, m. Levi Shumway, Sept. 17, 1873.
1612 ADA E. b. May 17, 1859, m. Amasa Ransom, Dec. 9, 1879.
1613 LURA A. b. Feb. 16, 1863, d. May 11, 1870.

1047

ELISHA JOSEPH[8] GALLUP (*Elisha*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup, born at Melbourne, P. Q., October 17, 1826; married Hester Ann Lindsay, October 28, 1852. Removed to Manchester, N. H., in 1876. Their children were born at Melbourne.

Children:

1614 MARCIA L. b. July 19, 1854, d. April 9, 1856.
1615 IDA E. b. March 11, 1859, m. Arthur S. Campbell at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1881.
1616 CLARA E. b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. J. Arthur Williams at Manchester, N. H., Nov. 7, 1883.
1617 HESTER J. b. March 28, 1862, m. Will. B. Sanford, Manchester, N. H., March 6, 1884.
1618 JOSEPH E. b. Feb. 20, 1864, m. Anna M. Ingalls, Dec. 16, 1889.
1619 SARAH A. b. April 23, 1866.

1049

LORING G.[8] GALLUP (*Elisha*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup, born at Melbourne, P. Q., May 3, 1831; married Emily Lindsay at Melbourne in 1860, and lives there on a farm.

Child:

1620 EUNICE E. b. Sept. 23, 1860, m. Robert McMorine May, 1881, at Melbourne, P. Q.; now of Peoria, Ill.

Digitized by Google

1052

JOHN P[8]. GALLUP (*Elisha*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup, born at Melbourne, P. Q., May 2, 1838; married Althea Lawrence of Melbourne in 1863, and lives there on a farm.

Children:

1621 EUNICE S. b. Feb. 29, 1864, m. Donald McNaughton at Melbourne, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1883; now of Baldwinsville, Mass.
1622 ELISHA J. b. Sept. 5, 1865.
1623 AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
1624 FREDERICK E. b. Feb. 20, 1871.

1053

PEREZ OSCAR[8] GALLUP (*Elisha*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Eunice Gardner) Gallup; born at Melbourne, P. Q., May 2, 1840; married Emma F. Furbush of Charlestown, Mass., October 18, 1875; she died February, 1884; he now resides in New Bedford, Mass.

1054

ZADOCK AUGUSTUS[8] GALLUP (*Elisha*[7], *Joseph*,[6] *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4] *Benadam*[3] *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup; born at Melbourne, P. Q., September 30, 1842; married Sarah F. Hartford of Boston, Mass., in 1869; he now resides in Salem, Mass.

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION.

1064

CHRISTOPHER C.[9] GALLUP (*Silas*[8], *Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Silas and Milly (Stephenson) Gallup, born at Brookfield, Mass., May 7, 1827; married Mary Ann Sprague, October 6, 1849.

Children:

1643 LUCY A. b. Oct. 27, 1850, m. Miron Girdler, Sept 26, 1870.
1644 LAURA b. Dec. 22, 1852, m. Henry Cook, Jan. 2, 1871.
1645 GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1871, d. Aug. 26, 1871.

1065

DANIEL W.[9] GALLUP (*Alfred*[8], *Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alfred and Ann (Windsor) Gallup, born in East Brookfield, Mass., May 11, 1842; married Carrie Wilson, December 3, 1861, and lives in Emington, Ill.

Children:

1646	ANNIE,	b.	Broughton, Ill.,	Sept.	12, 1862.
1647	ESTHER M.	b.	" "	May	18, 1866.
1648	HARRIET E.	b.	" "	Feb.	1, 1868.
1649	DANIEL W.	b.	" "	April	9, 1870.
1650	GRACE W.	b.	" "	Dec.	8, 1877.

1066

FREDERICK[9] GALLUP (*Alfred*[8], *Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alfred and Ann (Windsor) Gallup, born at East Brookfield, November 3, 1846; married Sarah C. Hall in 1875; lives in Illinois.

Child:

1651 JOHN L. b. at Lawn Ridge, Ill., May 8, 1876.

Digitized by Google

1068

JOHN W.[9] GALLUP (*Alfred*[8], *Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Alfred and Ann (Windsor) Gallup, born June 25, 1853; married Isora Lamorie of Lawn Ridge, Ill., July 2, 1876.

Children:

1652 INEZ, b. at Lawn Ridge, Ill., Feb. 16, 1877.
1653 PEARL, b. at Broughton, Ill., July 18, 1879.
1654 LATHA, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 10, 1882.

1072

OSBORNE[9] GALLUP (*Benadam*[8], *Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Caroline (Henshaw) Gallup, born at East Brookfield, Mass., April 16, 1842; married Clara M. Barton, November 26, 1867.

Children:

1655 MARY E. b. Dec. 23, 1870.
1656 RUTH H. b. July 1, 1879.

1076

HENRY I.[9] GALLUP (*James H.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of James H. and Sarah (Selden) Gallup, born at Huntsville, Ala., July 13, 1858; married Hannah A. Mathews of Carrollton, Ill., July 9, 1879.

Children:

1657 ANN AMELIA, b. Oct. 22, 1880.
1658 JOSEPH H. b. July 6, 1882.
1659 MARY OLIVE, } twins, b. June 18, 1884, d. Sept. 4, 1885.
1660 MARTHA ALICE, }

1090

DOLLY G[9]. GALLUP (*Noyes B.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Noyes B. and Delia J. (Geer) Gallup; born in Wasioja, Minn., June 28, 1858; married Clarence E. Quimby, December 25, 1882; lives at Ashton, South Dakota.

Children:

WINIFRED BLANCHE QUIMBY, b. July 3, 1884.
BERNICE ADELIA " b. June 16, 1890, d. Aug. 20, 1891.

Digitized by Google

1091

JASPER E[9]. GALLUP (*Noyes B.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Noyes B. and Delia J. (Geer) Gallup; born at Wasioja, Minn., December 26, 1859; married Lottie Perry, September 25, 1889; lives at Ashton, South Dakota.

Child:

1661 ARTHUR WILSON, b. June 1, 1891.

1092

THOMAS S[9]. GALLUP (*Noyes B.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Noyes B. and Delia J. (Geer) Gallup; born at Wasioja, Minn., November 1, 1861; married Belle H. Dodge, March 19, 1885; they live at Ashton, Spink Co., South Dakota.

Children:

1662 CLIFFORD THOMAS, b. Feb. 12, 1886.
1663 BEULAH BELLE, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

1109

GEORGE[9] GALLUP (*James*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of James and Patience (Stone) Gallup; born in New Hampshire in 1850; married Mary O'Connell in 1877; they live at Sparland, Ill.

Children:

1664 ESTELLA, b. in 1878.
1665 CHARLOTTE, b. in 1880.
1666 HARRY, b. in 1881.
1667 MARY, b. in 1883.

1110

BENJAMIN[9] GALLUP (*James*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of James and Patience (Stone) Gallup; born in New Hampshire in 1852; married Mary Dray in 1875; they live on a farm at Chillicothe, Ill.

Children:

1668 BURTON, b. in 1877.
1669 HERBERT, b. in 1879.

Digitized by Google

1111

WILLIAM[9] GALLUP (*James*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of James and Patience (Stone) Gallup; born in New Hampshire in 1854; married Mary Burris in 1875; they reside at Chillicothe, Ill.

Children:

1670 ORRA, b. in 1876.
1671 DOLLY, b. in 1879.
1672 LYDIA, b. in 1883.

1115

MARION[9] GALLUP (*Joseph*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Celia Gallup, born in Peoria, Co., Illinois, in 1853; married Ellen Kimball in 1877, and lives on a farm at Pontiac, Livingstone Co., Ill.

Children:

1673 CELIA, b. Oct. 1878.
1674 JOSEPH, b. March, 1880.
1675 NELLIE, b. Feb. 1881.

1116

LOREN[9] GALLUP (*Joseph*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Celia Gallup, born in Peoria Co., Illinois, December, 1858; married Minnie L. Hawley in 1884, and lives in West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.

1166

DANIEL B.[9] GALLUP (*William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William and Lucy (Budlong) Gallup, born May 24, 1832; married Elizabeth Amner, October 5, 1862, at Cassville, N. Y.; now lives in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee.

Children:

1676 FRANK A. b. Sept. 13, 1863, m. Effie Lloyd of Hamilton, N. Y., July 3, 1890.
1677 FLORENCE A. b. Oct. 11, 1865, m. G. W. Merrick of Rochester, N. Y., July 12, 1886.

Digitized by Google

1195

NATHANIEL C.[9] GALLUP (*Daniel*[8], *Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Lucina (Denison) Gallup, born in Norwich, Pa., January 22, 1844; married Ann Evans in 1870.

Children:

1678 EDWIN.
1679 EMMA.

1196

WILLIAM D.[9] GALLUP (*Daniel*[8], *Nathaniel C.*[7], *Wheeler*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Lucina (Denison) Gallup, born in Norwich, Pa., September 11, 1846; married Harriet E. Shepard, May 24, 1871. Mr. Gallup is now engaged in mercantile business at Smethport, Pa.

Children:

1680 FREDERICK D. b. June 16, 1871, now (1890) at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
1681 RENA MAY, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

1218

EZRA A[9]. GALLUP (*Daniel*[8], *John*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Barbara (Gordon) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., September 23, 1844; married Olive A. Knight of Voluntown, Conn., June 21, 1866, and settled on a farm at Sterling, Conn., where he now lives.

Children:

*1682	JOHN W.	b. July	2, 1867.
1683	ARTHUR A.	b. Jan.	24, 1869.
1684	FRANK E.	b. April	1, 1872.
1685	JENNIE A.	b. Oct.	21, 1873.
1686	EDWARD E.	b. March	15, 1875.
1686½	LENA G.	b. Sept.	8, 1876.

1220

GEORGE H[9]. GALLUP (*Daniel*[8], *John*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Barbara (Gordon) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., November 5, 1860; married Mary Gallup, daughter of Nathaniel Gallup of Sterling, Conn., Oct. 20, 1880; lived in Brooklyn, Conn.; now of Sterling, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1687 George H. b. Oct. 8, 1882.
1688 Carl Daniel, } twins, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
1689 Earl Nathaniel, }

1225

ETHAN[9] GALLUP (*Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born June 19, 1819 in Jefferson, N.Y.; married Marrilla Lamorie, November 5, 1840; she was born August 30, 1820.

Children:

*1690 Cyrus P. b. Dec. 25, 1841.
*1691 Egbert H. b. Feb. 22, 1845.
*1692 James E. b. Dec. 22, 1846.

1229

MARY E[9]. GALLUP (*Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born December 8, 1825, at Jefferson, N. Y.; married John F. Dominick, October 15, 1846; he was born December 5, 1825; they live at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:

Dwight M. Dominick, b. July 11, 1848, m. Harriet E. Carter, Oct. 14, 1873. *Child:* John Earle, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
Mary E. " b. April 25, 1854, d. Sept. 7, 1857.
Jeanette Muzetta " b. Jan. 5, 1859.
William Joshua " b. Jan. 29, 1861, m. Clara Stanford, March 7, 1887; she died May 8, 1887; married second, Jennie F. Gaylord, June, 1889; she was born Dec. 22, 1860.

1230

WESSEL[9] GALLUP (*Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born December 14, 1829, in Jefferson, N. Y.; married Kate Van Aernam, September 17, 1862; she was born August 27, 1837; they now live in Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:

1693 Ira T. b. Sept. 5, 1863.
1694 Mordecai S. b. April 14, 1867.
1695 Mary A. b. Aug. 21, 1873.

Digitized by Google

1231

MORDECAI[9] GALLUP (*Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born June 6, 1832, in Jefferson, N. Y.; married first, Mary C. Sand, September 15, 1853; she was born February 14, 1834; died May 15, 1857; married second, Christina C. Sand, March 17, 1859; she was born December 25, 1840; he was a soldier in the late civil war and died on the field of battle.

Child by First Marriage:

JAY C. b. May 6, 1857, d. Dec. 14, 1857.

Children by Second Marriage:

*1696 CARRIE L. b. Feb. 11, 1860.
*1697 LUCY E. b. Sept. 6, 1861.

1233

WYATT[9] GALLUP (*Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born December 16, 1816, at Knox, N. Y.; married ——; died July 21, 1882, at Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

1698 FRANK.
MRS. ANDREW VAN WIE, Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

1235

AZOR[9] GALLUP (*Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born June 15, 1850; married Eliza Williams, born February 13, 1816, died November 10, 1881. He died May 5, 1870.

Children:

1699 EUNICE, b. July 18, 1844, d. March 27, 1847.
1700 ALLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1848.
1701 LUCY, b. Aug. 15, 1855.

1236

ELIAS[9] GALLUP (*Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born July 23, 1822, at Berne, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Allen of Berne, January 6, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Children:

*1702 WILLIAM M. b. Oct. 20, 1848, at Greenbush, N. Y.
*1703 ALTA E. b. Nov. 29, 1853, " "
1704 HENRY A. b. Dec. 28, 1859, at Sycamore, Ill.

1237

GILES[9] GALLUP (*Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born July 4, 1824; married Orpha Secor; living at Coeymans, N. Y.

Children:

*1705 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1844.
*1706 ELIAS, b. May 6, 1848.
*1707 ISAAC, b. March 20, 1850.
*1708 SPENCER, b. April 5, 1855.

1243

MOSES A. M.[9] GALLUP (*Luke*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Luke and Jemima (Slade) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., July 12, 1831; married Susanna Slade, August 21, 1850.

Child:

1709 MILES W. b. June 1, 1852, d. Sept. 7, 1862.

1246

CAROLINE[9] GALLUP (*Albert*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., August 5, 1821, and was married to Rev. Sylvanus Reed, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, at St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., May 14, 1851, by the Rev. William Ingraham Kip, D.D., assisted by the Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D. Rev. Sylvanus Reed was born at Brownsville, N. Y., July 13, 1812; died October 10, 1870, in New York city.

Mrs. Reed's education really began at home, under her own parents. She first attended St. Peter's Church school at Albany, afterwards that of the Misses Carter, to whose school were transferred many other pupils from St. Peter's Church school. In 1835 she entered the Albany Female Academy. It was there that the discipline of mind and taste for knowledge

Digitized by Google

began. The staff of teachers was composed of men and women of talent and learning, among whom were Rev. Robert McGee, Hon. Stephen J. Field, now Justice of the United States Supreme Court, Miss Ann Charlotte Lynch, now Mrs. Botta, who has since been an authority in many places of learning throughout the country. Under the leading of these eminent teachers, combined with her own enthusiasm in the pursuit of knowledge, it was no wonder that Mrs. Reed was graduated with high honors in 1839. During the years following, while mingling in the highest literary circles of society for which Albany was at that time noted, she completed a course of reading covering that usually pursued by students of divinity, and also contributed poems and other articles to various magazines. After her marriage in 1851 to Rev. Sylvanus Reed, she lived for several years at Berne, where her time was occupied by the parochial duties incident to a clergyman's wife and those of a mother and head of a home. In 1862 Mr. and Mrs. Reed removed to the city of New York. She had long had in mind the idea of founding a school for the education of young ladies, and in 1864 the school, which has so long borne her name, was begun. Mrs. Reed had rare gifts for such an enterprise, possessing a mind richly stored with knowledge, and having the power of imparting something of her own fervor in its pursuit to her pupils, whether in the realms of scientific research or of logical thought. She had great executive ability and skill in organization, so that her school soon became an assured success, and has long enjoyed an enviable reputation as a school of a very high order. After twenty-five years of active life at the head of this school, Mrs. Reed resigned the supervision of it in 1890, and spent two years in foreign travel, returning in 1892 to her home in New York.

Children:

MARY GERALDINE REED, b. at Berne, N. Y., April 17, 1852.

SYLVANUS ALBERT " b. " " April 8, 1854; was graduated from Columbia College, N. Y., and the School of Mines; is now connected with the Commonwealth Fire Insurance Co. of New York city.

LATHAM GALLUP " b. at Berne, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855; was educated at Cambridge, England, joined the Honorable Society of the Inner Temple, and was admitted to the bar by the same; m. Mary Newbold Welsh of Philadel-

Digitized by Google

phia, Pa., April 29, 1884; is now in the practice of law in New York city. *Children:* Latham Ralston Reed, b. July 8, 1886; Elizabeth Eunice Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1888, of the Eleventh Generation.

ANNA DEWITT REED, b. at Berne, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1858, m. William Barclay Parsons of New York, May 20, 1884.

1247

ALBERT SMITH[9] GALLUP (*Albert*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4] *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., September 20, 1823. His father having removed to Albany in 1832, he received his education at the best schools in that city. He married Jane A. Balch at Providence, R. I., June 5, 1849. He was for several years engaged in mercantile business in Providence, R. I., and in the manufacture of cotton. He was chosen several terms to the General Assembly and Senate of Rhode Island, and was postmaster of Providence during the administration of James Buchanan. He removed to the city of New York in 1873, where he is now living, and soon after retired from business. His wife died at Providence, R. I., January 4, 1893. She was the daughter of the late Joseph P. Balch of Providence, who belonged to one of the oldest families in Rhode Island.

Children:

1710 ALBERT, b. at Providence, R. I., 1853; he was graduated at Brown University in 1873, and afterwards was a graduate of the Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1875, and was from that time till his death practicing law in New York City. In 1889 he was appointed President of the Board of Park Commissioners. He died in New York, Dec. 24, 1892, of pneumonia, after a short illness.

1711 HOWARD, b. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1854; he is a graduate of Columbia College, N. Y., and is now a stock broker in Wall street.

1712 JEANIE, b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1861.

1248

PRISCILLA[9] GALLUP (*Albert*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., June 21, 1828; married George H. Whiting of New York, April 13, 1852; they lived in the city of New York; she died June 8, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Children:

GEORGE H.	WHITING,	b. Sept. 6, 1854.
ISABEL	"	b. March 21, 1856.
EDWIN G.	"	b. Aug. 25, 1858.
PRISCILLA ALDEN	"	b. Feb. 16, 1861, m. John Ormond Nicholson of New York.
ALBERT G.	"	b. Dec. 21, 1866.

1250

EDWIN C[9]. GALLUP (*Albert*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., March 21, 1835. Married Anna Colkett, January 5, 1870. He was associated with his brother, Albert S. Gallup, in business in Providence, R. I., as a merchant and manufacturer of cotton. He served two or three terms in the Rhode Island batteries during the war, the first as Sergeant, the second as Captain, in 1861 and 1862. He retired from business in 1873 and removed to Philadelphia, Penn., where he died May 10, 1883.

Children:

1713 MARY C. b. Feb. 6, 1871.
1714 EDWIN b. May 19, 1872, d. in infancy.

1253

NATHANIEL D.[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 21, 1824; married Polly A. Strevell, December 25, 1845.

Children:

*1715 ALBERT D. b. Oct. 21, 1846.
*1716 MINOR W. b. March 20, 1850.

1254

LUCY E.[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born March 21, 1826; married B. A. Dyer, January 3, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Children:

OTIS F.	DYER,	b. Feb. 2, 1847.
PRISCILLA	"	b. Jan. 9, 1849.
EUNICE	"	b. Oct. 21, 1850.
JANE	"	b. Nov. 2, 1852.
ALLEN J.	"	b. July 27, 1855, d. March 10, 1856.
JAMES B.	"	b. Jan. 7, 1857.
EDWIN S.	"	b. Aug. 27, 1860.
WILLIAM S.	"	b. March 19, 1863.
FRANK	"	b. Dec. 2, 1865, d. July 3, 1868.
KATE	"	b. Feb, 22, 1868.

1255

EUNICE[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born January 27, 1828; married Isaac Allen, November, 1845.

Children:

WHEELER	ALLEN.	
GEORGE S.	"	
NATHANIEL	"	
CHARLES	"	deceased.
FANNY	"	

1256

MINER[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 6, 1830; married Jane Conger in 1858; he died August 19, 1889. Mr. Gallup had been member of the Assembly.

Children:

1717 CORDELIA.
1718 JANE.
1719 CONGER.
1720 EUNICE.

1257

GEORGE[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., May 6, 1832; married Mahala J. Sherman.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1721 JOHN.
1722 NATHANIEL.
1723 ALBERT.
1724 MARY.

1258

ALBERT[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., August 27, 1834; married Margaret Warner, December 3, 1857. He was sheriff of Albany County from 1873 to 1876, and treasurer from 1881 to 1884.

Children:

1725 ADA.
1726 ADAM J. deceased.
1727 ISABELLA.
1728 BYRON.
1729 LENA.
1730 HARRIS.

1259

ELMINA[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born January 24, 1837; married Edwin Jones, June, 1861.

Children:

EDWIN JONES,
ASA "
EFFIE "
CLARA "
SABINA "
ALONZO "

1260

JOHN E.[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., June 6, 1839; married Elizabeth Bronk in 1861.

Children:

1731 MINNIE.
1732 FRANK, m. Sophia Barber in 1872; she d. Nov. 1865; no children.

Digitized by Google

1261

SARAH E.[9] GALLUP (*Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born August 2, 1841; married Albert Osterhout in 1861.

Children:

JENNIE OSTERHOUT.
CAROLINE "
LILLIE "
WILLIAM "
EDWIN "

1275

SETH[9] GALLUP (*Samuel*[8], *John Enos*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born October 19, 1839, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.; married Lucy M. Barnum, October 15, 1861. Removed to Binghamton, N. Y., in 1883.

Children:

1733 CORA B. b. at East Maine, N. Y., April 6, 1876.
1734 MINNIE O. b. " " April 11, 1878.

1278

JOHN E.[9] GALLUP (*John J.*[8], *John E.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of John Jackson and Eva (Van Shaick) Gallup, born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., March 30, 1844; married Clara J. Martineau, who was born July 23, 1854. He is a lawyer in Albany.

Children:

1735 ANNA E. b. Aug. 7, 1870, d. in infancy.
1736 JOHN JACKSON, b. April 16, 1875.

1284

ELBERT[9] GALLUP (*Elon*[8], *John E.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born November 14, 1851; married Harriet Osterhout, January 15, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1737 HENRY, b. June 29, 1873, d. Oct. 1, 1873.
1738 SYLVIA, b. June 7, 1875, d. March 4, 1878.
1739 PERCY, b. Aug. 12, 1877.
1740 NELLIE, b. Feb. 24, 1879.
1741 GEORGE B. b. Jan. 12, 1886.

1285

LUCY E.[9] GALLUP (*Elon*[8], *John E.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born May 17, 1853; married Elias Warner, December 20, 1871, who was born January 20, 1852.

Children:

GRACE ANNE WARNER, b. April 6, 1874.
LUCY EMMA " b. July 21, 1871.

1286

BENTON[9] GALLUP (*Elon*[8], *John E.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born March 15, 1856; married Lira Earl, March 6, 1878, who was born May 27, 1851.

Children:

1742 EARL, b. May 31, 1880.
1743 ELON, } twins, b. Aug. 1, 1887. d. Aug. 13, 1889.
1744 ERNEST, }

1287

GEORGE B.[9] GALLUP (*Elon*[8], *John E.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born June 29, 1864; married Mary Craft, September 18, 1887, who was born July 6, 1867.

Child:

1745 GEORGE B. b. June 18, 1890.

1292

EUNICE ELVIRA[9] GALLUP (*William H.*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of William H. and Eunice (Throop) Gallup, born at Schoharie, N. Y., March 8, 1838; married first, John B. Spickerman at

Digitized by Google

Leyden, Ill., January 29, 1859, who died July 31, 1862, at Oak Park, Ill.; married second, Rev. Herman Baldwin Dean at St. Clair, Mich., August 28, 1872, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., January 26, 1839. His father was Benjamin W. Dean, M. D., who died in Lockport, N. Y., in 1841; his mother was Sophia (Fox) Dean, who died in New York city in 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Dean reside at St. John's rectory, Moorhead, Minn.

Child by First Marriage:

ANNA GRACE SPICKERMAN, b. at Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 28, 1859, d. at Ludington, Mich., March 7, 1875.

Child by Second Marriage:

RUTH EVELYN DEAN, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1876.

1305

ELI H.[9] GALLUP (*Andrew J.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Andrew J. and Mary (Houston) Gallup, born near Rochester, N. Y.; married Ella M. Whipple.

Children:

1746 JAMES.
1747 JACKSON.
1748 ELI.

1385

CORTEZ B.[9] GALLUP (*Benjamin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Juliette (Spalding) Gallup, born at Sheldon, Vt., November, 1839; married Harriet Chadwick, September, 1862.

Children:

1749 HANNIBAL C. b. Feb. 1864.
1750 ARTHUR S. b. Dec. 1868.
1751 SARAH E. b. April, 1877.

1424

WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] GALLUP (*William W.*[8], *Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William W. and Eugenia (Smith) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., October 28, 1851; married Harriet E. Marsh, October 5, 1876, she died October 31, 1889. He was clerk in the Adams Bank in 1869, and in 1870 became connected with the Arnold Print

Digitized by Google

Works, rising by successive stages from office boy to clerk and then to treasurer, which important office he now holds. He became a member of the firm of Gallup & Houghton, cotton manufacturers, in 1877. Mr. Gallup was made a director in the Adams National Bank in 1891, and is a prominent member of St. John's Episcopal Church, towards whose benevolence he has been a generous giver, and in whose service always an active worker. In 1891 he built the north wing upon the North Adams Hospital building at a cost of $10,000, as a memorial to his deceased wife, Harriet M., who during her life had been devoted to the interests and management of this institution.

Children:

1752 HATTIE M. b. Aug. 26, 1877, d. Sept. 4, 1884.
1753 WILLIAM A. b. April 1, 1879, d. Dec. 3, 1891.
1754 FRANCIS W. b. Oct. 4, 1881, d. May 4, 1885.
1755 MARION E. b. July 14, 1883.
1756 HAROLD W. b. April 1886, d. Dec. 6, 1892.
1757 DOROTHY F. b. Aug. 1888.

1425

EMERSON[9] S. GALLUP (*William W.*[8], *Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William W. and Eugenia (Smith) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., September 17, 1853; married H. L. Russell, October 25, 1876. He is bookkeeper for a wholesale crockery firm at Albany, N. Y.

Children:

1758 FLORENCE P. b. March 17, 1878.
1759 ALICE W. b. Oct. 12, 1889.

1427

CLARENCE W.[9] GALLUP (*William W.*[8], *Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of William W. and Eugenia (Smith) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., July 10, 1859; married Eugenia M. Walden, December 2, 1885. Mr. Gallup is engaged in the manufacture of boxes at Clarksburg, Mass., and resides at North Adams.

Child:

1760 EUGENIA L. b. Sept. 15, 1890.

Digitized by Google

1432

WILLARD SCOTT[9] GALLUP (*Milo*[8], *Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Milo S. and Fanny (Clark) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., June 28, 1856; married first, Eliza Harz, November 27, 1878, who died January 17, 1880; married second, Isa Harrington, June 16, 1887. He is manager's clerk at the Arnold Print Works, North Adams.

1435

EDWARD ELMER[9] GALLUP (*Milo*[8], *Millen*[7], *Uzziel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Milo S. and Fanny (Clark) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., January 13, 1863; married first, Myrtie Dodge; married second, Clara Brigham of Northfield, Mass., August, 1887. He is clerk in a clothing store at North Adams.

Child:

1761 RUTH BRIGHAM, b. June 9, 1891.

1442

PRUDENCE D[9]. GALLUP (*James*[8], *Benadam*[7] *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of James and Abigail (Spicer) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., June 3, 1824; married Isaac D. Gates, September 24, 1851; now of Mystic, Conn.

Children:

EDMUND F. GATES, b. Oct. 7, 1852, d. March 14, 1865.

ABBIE S. " b. Jan. 7, 1855, m. Charles R. Stark, May 27, 1873. *Children:* Abbie G. Stark, b. April 6, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1881; Mary R. Stark, b. Feb. 15, 1877; Eleanor Stark, b. Sept. 24, 1882; Charles R. Stark, b. June 29, 1885.

GENEIVE S. " b. Aug. 12, 1857, m. Charles E. Westcott of Providence, R.I.

1444

HARRIET W[9]. GALLUP (*James*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of James and Abigail (Spicer) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., August 10, 1835; married George C. Stetson, October 3, 1858; now of Norwich, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

CAROLINA W. STETSON, b. Aug. 1, 1859.
GEORGE C. " b. Nov. 17, 1860, m. Gertrude E. Wheat, Dec. 24, 1890. *Child*: Clinton A. b. Nov. 21, 1891.
EDNA G. " b. Oct. 29, 1863, m. James L. Gardner, Dec. 10, 1885.
BESSIE P. " b. March 10, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1870.

1446

MOZART[9] GALLUP (*Palmer*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born at Agawam, Mass., May 25, 1829; was educated at the common schools of his native town and at the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn., and is now (1892) President of the Sandusky Tool Company, Sandusky, Ohio; married first, Mary Bagg, August 9, 1855; she died July 13, 1857; married second, Hannah M. Gilbert, July 29, 1862; she died November 28, 1889.

Child by First Marriage:

*1762 FRANK MOZART, b. Aug. 7, 1856, m. Fanny Walker.

Child by Second Marriage:

1763 MARY H. b. Nov. 9, 1863.

1447

JOHN T[9]. GALLUP (*Palmer*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1],), son of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born at Agawam, Mass., March 13, 1832; married Jennie E. Young, November 1, 1858, and is now (1890) living at Greenport, Long Island, where he has been engaged in the stove and tin business for a number of years.

Children:

1764 EDWARD W. b. April 14, 1862, d. 1864.
1765 FRANK SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 25, 1866; is now in London, England.
1766 GRACE W. b. May 23, 1868.
1767 RAY CLIFFORD, } twins, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
1768 HARRY WELLS, }

1448

ADALINE M[9]. GALLUP (*Palmer*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born May 6, 1834; married Levi Watrous, December 27, 1859.

Digitized by Google

Children:

FREDERICK	WATROUS,	b. Sept. 21, 1860.
PALMER GALLUP	"	b. Jan. 10, 1864.
CLIFFORD MOZART	"	b. March 23, 1872.

1449

HORTENSE D[9]. GALLUP (*Palmer*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born September 29, 1836; married William S. Fish, September 14, 1856; he died April 10, 1879, in Glasgow, Scotland.

Children:

CHARLES PALMER	FISH,	b. Oct. 4, 1857, d. Jan. 13, 1892.
HELEN HORTENSE	"	b. July 2, 1861, d. Oct. 19, 1862.
WILLIAM LOUIS	"	b. Dec. 13, 1865.
J. HAMILTON	"	b. Nov. 14, 1868; drowned while bathing in Mystic River, July 17, 1885.
EDMUND LIVINGSTONE	"	b. Feb. 21, 1876, d. Nov. 21, 1874, in Glasgow, Scotland.
WALTER TOWER	"	b. Feb. 21, 1876.

1450

LIBBIE M[9]. GALLUP (*Palmer*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born September 9, 1842; married Samuel Edgcombe, October 17, 1863.

Children:

FANNY MAY	EDGCOMBE,	b. Oct. 18, 1864, m. Mathias W. Baker, Dec. 21, 1887. *Child:* M. W. Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1888.
LIZZIE CHAPIN	"	b. Nov. 5, 1866, m. Nathan N. Williams, Jan. 1, 1890; he d. Feb. 28, 1892.
MARTHA GATES	"	b. Oct. 25, 1868.
ABBIE HORTENSE	"	b. March 5, 1873.
LORENA PAINTER	"	b. Feb. 17, 1876.

1453

ELIZABETH J[9]. GALLUP (*John*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Banadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Roxana (Fish) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., July

Digitized by Google

15, 1841; married Captain John P. Wilbur, August 18, 1863. He was a man of so much prominence as a sea captain as to be entitled to a record here. Captain Wilbur was born at Noank (in Groton), Conn., December 10, 1835, and went to sea from there when about 10 years of age; at first in fishing vessels, winning his way to first mate at an early age.

In 1861 the alarm of war found him in Winsted, Conn. At Lincoln's first call he enlisted in Rifle Company D., Captain S. T. Cooke, in Colonel Terry's Regiment. After his return from the war Captain Wilbur again went to sea in command of the William Mallory, Jr.; and here he became deeply interested in a young passenger, George H. Osborne, who afterwards proved to be the sixth earl of Aberdeen, who had left his ancestral estates determined to work his way from the forecastle to the command of a ship, and then return home to take his place as a peer of the British realm. The father had been prime minister of England, and the son, possessing extraordinary talent, was rapidly approaching his desired position, when, upon his last voyage as first mate, he was lost overboard on his way to Melbourne. Captain Wilbur furnished the first clew his family had of his unfortunate death. For this and his fatherly kindness to the wandering earl, their gratitude was expressed by inviting him to their home (during one of his later voyages) and pressing upon him all the honors of their princely house. This was a remarkable episode in Captain Wilbur's life, and brought his name before the pnblic, and the Aberdeen family have embodied a rare tribute of gratitude in their published life of the Sixth Earl.

Captain Wilbur next sailed in the Thomas Dana, and later in the Farragut, in which he made a voyage around the world via San Francisco and Manila. During the later part of this voyage, the public rejoiced in published accounts of a remarkable work of grace on ship-board. It was his custom to have religious services twice every Sunday, and two evenings during the week, which he conducted personally, assisted in the evening services by all his christian sailors.

On his last voyage Captain Wilbur left New York, December 6, 1877, arriving at Madras, March 22, and at Calcutta, April 10, where he died of Asiatic cholera, May 11, aged 42.

Digitized by Google

Children:

WILLIAM A. WILBUR, b. Aug. 15, 1864; was graduated from Brown University, June, 1888; married Hannah Knapp, daughter of the Rev. Samuel J. Knapp, Dec. 18, 1889, and is now (1891) a teacher of Latin in Colby Academy, New London, N. H.

ROSWELL G. " b. 1886, d. in Calcutta, of Asiatic cholera, March 13, 1875, while with his parents, on a voyage on the Thomas Dana.

1455

MARY FISH[9] GALLUP (*John*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Roxana Fish Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., December 14, 1844; married William H. Randall, July 1, 1874; now of Penryn, Placer Co., Cal.

Child:

WILLIAM GALLUP RANDALL, of Santa Cruz, Cal.

1458

PALMER[9] GALLUP (*Benadam*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) son of Benadam and Moselle L. (Moore) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., March 23, 1830; married Kate Seeley, February 12, 1857; lived at Great Barrington, Mass.; he died October 14, 1866.

Children:

1769 GEORGE TURNER, b. Oct. 6, 1858.
1770 CALLIE M. S. b. Jan. 20, 1860.
1771 KATE PALMER, b. May 3, 1863.

1460

CYNTHIA A[9]. GALLUP (*Benadam*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Benadam and Moselle L. (Moore) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., January 3, 1834; married Charles E. Chapell, December 18, 1860; now of Westchester, Conn.

Children:

WILLARD AUSTIN, b. April 4, 1862.
CHARLES EDWIN, b. June 23, 1865.

Digitized by Google

1462

HENRY M[9]. GALLUP (*Benadam*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Benadam and Moselle L. (Moore) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., November 5, 1837; married Bertha Ehlart, March 11, 1869; lived in New York City; died April 23, 1880.

Children:

1772 PALMER, b. Feb. 13, 1870.
1773 EMMA M. b. May 8, 1872.
1774 CARL F. b. Aug. 17, 1874.
1775 BERTHA M. b. Aug. 30, 1876.
1776 HARRY S. b. July 29, 1879.

1468

HENRY HASKELL[9] GALLUP (*Isaac*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Maria T. (Davis) Gallup, born at Preston, Conn., June 2, 1846; married Irena H. Breed, September 26, 1871, daughter of Edward and Harriet L. (Hebard) Breed. Mr. Gallup is a merchant in Norwich, and one of the proprietors of the Norwich Belt Manufacturing Co.

Children:

1777 WALTER HENRY, b. April 13, 1873.
1778 FANNY ELLA, b. Dec. 8, 1876, d. Sept. 26, 1878.
1779 CLARENCE BREED, b. Dec. 25, 1880, d. June 6, 1881.
1780 SUSIE IRENA, b. April 17, 1884.

1469

ELLA MARIA[9] GALLUP (*Isaac*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Maria T. (Davis) Gallup, born April 29, 1850; married Avery D. Wheeler, November 2, 1870, son of Eleazer and Lucinda (Morgan) Wheeler. Live at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

NELLIE MAY WHEELER, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
LOUIS AVERY " b. Oct. 16, 1877.

1470

CHARLES DAVIS[9] GALLUP (*Isaac*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Isaac and

Digitized by Google

Maria T. (Davis) Gallup, born at Preston, Conn., May 16, 1857; married Grace R. Aldrich, May 12, 1880, daughter of Harrison R. and Mary J. (Rogers) Aldrich. Live at Norwich, Conn.

Child:

1781 HARRY WALLACE, b. June 8, 1881.

1473

ERASTUS[9] GALLUP (*Rufus M.*[8], *Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Rufus M. and Betsy (Gray) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., July 31, 1845; married Adelaide A. Miner, November 20, 1871. Is now of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1782 BETSY M. b. Feb. 28, 1874.
1783 WILLIAM M. b. Feb. 12, 1876.
1784 FANNY A. b. Jan. 15, 1888.

1474

RUSSELL[9] GALLUP (*Rufus M.*[8], *Russell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Rufus M. and Betsy (Gray) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., July 24, 1851; married Jane Gallup, daughter of Dwight Gallup, May 3, 1874.

Children:

1785	CARLTON,	b. June 25, 1877.
1786	LEWIS W.	b. Aug. 18, 1879.
1787	LILLIAN,	twins, b. July 18, 1883.
1787½	MARIAN	
1788	EVERETT,	b. April 7, 1891.

1565

WINNIE[9] GALLUP (*Louis*[8], *Alfred*[7], *Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Louis A. and Ellen Gallup, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 9, 1867; married Hilton C. Brooks, in Riverton, Conn., October 16, 1887.

Children:

LOUIS M.	BROOKS, b. in Chester, Conn.,	Feb. 7, 1889.
MARGORIE CHRISTOBEL	" b. " "	June 12, 1891.

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION.

1682

JOHN W.[10] GALLUP (*Ezra*[9], *Daniel*[8], *John*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ezra and Olive (Knight) Gallup, born at Griswold, Conn., July 6, 1867; married Ida May Burton, October 1, 1889, who was born in Ellenburg, N. Y., attended school at Plainfield Academy, and is now living at Danielsonville, Conn.

1690

CYRUS P.[10] GALLUP (*Ethan*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ethan and Marrilla (Lamorie) Gallup, born December 25, 1841; married Susan Northrop, October 25, 1865, who was born December 20, 1844.

Children:

1789	AUGUSTA,	b. Oct. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 18, 1867.
1790	MARY M.	b. Jan. 19, 1869, d. Oct. 15, 1878.
1791	ANNA M.	b. March 5, 1872, d. Nov. 30, 1878.
1792	JESSIE,	twins, b. March 1, 1874, d. Nov. 1, 1878.
1793	JAY,	twins, b. March 1, 1874, d. Nov. 1, 1878.
1794	CLARA B.	b. July 6, 1880.
1795	EMMA,	b. Sept. 26, 1884, d. Sept. 15, 1885.

1691

EGBERT H.[10] GALLUP (*Ethan*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ethan and Marrilla (Lamorie) Gallup, born at Greig, N. Y., February 22, 1845; married Mary Coon, June 24, 1873, who was born August 6, 1855, at Tunkhannock, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1796 ETHAN S. b. June 13, 1874, at Greig, N. Y., d. Douglas, Kan., Oct. 17, 1875.
1797 ABBY, } twins, b. Oct. 30, 1876 at Rock Creek, Kan.
1798 IZZIE, }
1799 CHARLES L. b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Greig, N. Y.
1800 FRED. E. b. Jan. 4, 1886, at Oneida, N. Y.
1801 DORA E. b. Feb. 26, 1888, d. at Grahamville, Fla., July 12, 1889.
1802 EZRA H. b. Aug. 13, 1890, d. at Thayer, Mo., Oct. 12, 1890.

1692

JAMES E.[10] GALLUP (*Ethan*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Ethan and Marrilla (Lamorie) GALLUP, born December 22, 1846; married Mary E. Northrop, August 23, 1871, who was born October 25, 1852, died June 21, 1889.

Children:

1803 ALSON J. b. May 17, 1873.
1804 SILAS L. b. May 8, 1875, d. March 1, 1879.
1805 BERTHA M. b. Nov. 11, 1878.

1696

CARRIE L[10]. GALLUP (*Mordecai*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Mordecai and Christina (Sand) Gallup; born February 11, 1860; married Addis F. Johnson, June 6, 1881; he was born September 22, 1857.

Children:

LESLIE B. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1885.
CECIL M. " b. Jan. 13, 1882, d. June 9, 1884.
MORDECAI G. " b. July 1, 1887.
E. MADGE " b. July 6, 1890.

1697

LUCY ESTHER[10] GALLUP (*Mordecai*[9] *Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Mordecai and Christina (Sand) Gallup; born September 6, 1861; married Fred. A. Case, November 17, 1881; he was born August 15, 1857.

Digitized by Google

Children:

BLANCHE	CASE,	b. Sept. 30, 1882.	
FLOYD G.	"	b. July 1, 1884.	
CLIFFORD M.	"	b. Oct. 24, 1886,	d. Aug. 5, 1889.
LYLE F.	"	b. March 30, 1889.	

1702

WILLIAM MORGAN[10] GALLUP (*Elias*[9], *Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Elias and Elizabeth (Allen) Gallup; born October 20, 1848, at Greenbush, N. Y.; married Eximena H. Balliett, October 30, 1871, daughter of John and Hannah Balliett, at Sycamore, Ill.; she was born July 26, 1849, at Riley, Ill.; he is in the railway service at Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children:

1806	CHARLES E.	b. at Cedar Falls,	Iowa,	Jan.	29, 1874.
1807	FRANK J.	b. at Milford,	"	July	22, 1878.
1808	EUGENE,	b. at Boone,	"	Oct.	31, 1880.
1809	GERTRUDE M.	b. "	"	April	14, 1882.

1703

ALTA E[10]. GALLUP (*Elias*[9], *Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Allen) Gallup; born November 29, 1853, at Greenbush, N. Y.; married Frank W. Wyman of Sycamore, Ill., May 13, 1874.

Children:

ALBERT F.	WYMAN,	b. Nov. 21, 1878,	at Sycamore,	Ill.
ELIZABETH S.	"	b. June 16, 1882,	"	"
FRED. M.	"	b. July 5, 1890,	"	"

1705

ELIZABETH[10] GALLUP (*Giles*[9], *Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born December 1, 1844; married Cornelius F. Secor, September 22, 1860.

Digitized by Google

Children:

HENRY A. SECOR.
FRANK "
ELIAS "
OLIVE "
ALMA "
LAURA "
JULIA "
EDNA "
BESSIE "

1706

ELIAS M.[10] GALLUP (*Giles*[9], *Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Simuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born May 6, 1848; married Emeline Devoe, January 12, 1870.

Children:

1810 SARAH V.
1811 ROBERT F.
1812 ORPHA S.
1813 ALTA M.

1707

ISAAC[10] GALLUP (*Giles*[9], *Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathauiel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born March 20, 1850; married Lydia A. Secor, March 27, 1869.

Children:

1814 ORPHA SECOR.
1815 GILES SECOR.
1816 LENA.
1817 EUGENE N.
1818 IDA.
1819 ELIAS.

1708

SPENCER[10] GALLUP (*Giles*[9], *Samuel H.*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born April 5, 1855; married Anna M. Becker.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1820 ALMA.
1821 ELWOOD.
1822 SAMUEL B.
1823 ANNA.

1715

ALBERT D[10]. GALLUP (*Nathaniel D.*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Polly (Strevell) Gallup; born at East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., October 21, 1846; married Anna D. Vroman, August 12, 1876.

Children:

1824 NATHANIEL D. b. May 20, 1877.
1825 ALBERT S. b. March 3, 1885.
1826 BLANCHE, b. March 20, 1888.

1716

Dr. MINER W[10]. GALLUP (*Nathaniel D.*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Polly (Strevell) Gallup; born at East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 20, 1850; married Gertrude Jacobus, December 20, 1876.

Child:

1827 MINER W. b. April 10, 1885.

1762

FRANK MOZART[10] GALLUP (*Mozart*[9], *Palmer*[8], *Benadam*[7], *Benadam*[6], *Benadam*[5], *Benadam*[4], *Benadam*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Mozart and Mary (Bagg) Gallup; born August 7, 1856; married Fanny Walker, June 19, 1884, and is now (1892) Secretary and Treasurer of the Sandusky Tool Company, Sandusky, Ohio.

Children:

1828 PERRY M. b. April 24, 1885.
1829 ALDEN, b. Oct 29, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OTHER FAMILIES OF GALLUPS.

A branch of the Gallup family has been found in the northern part of Vermont, who have not as yet been able to trace their ancestry back to the original stock. It is however probable, that they are descendants of the family from Groton, Conn. There is a tradition that William and Oliver Gallup, sons of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, in the Fourth Generation, removed to Vermont before the Revolutionary War. The Joseph Gallup mentioned below is probably descended from one of these brothers.

JOSEPH GALLUP, born in 1772. The first record of him is at Pownal, Vt., where he married Polly Bennett, a daughter of Elder Bennett. He then went to Cambridge, in the northern part of Vermont, where he bought thirty acres of woodland, cleared up a portion of the land, built a log house, and went back to Pownal for his wife. They started for Cambridge on horseback, there being but few roads at that time in that part of the state, and a portion of the way only bridle paths and marked trees. There they raised a family of eleven children. At his death they owned 500 acres of land, well stocked and with good buildings. He died June 2, 1854, aged 82; his wife died June 27, 1864, aged 84.

Children:

1 CLARISSA, m. Ira Wallace, removed to Cleveland, Ohio; lived and died there.

2 BETSY, m. Asa Putnam, lived in Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

3 SYLVIA, m. Luther Baker, lived in Cambridge.
4 JOSEPH B. m. first, Clara Huntley; m. second, Mary Woodbridge.
*5 ALDEN.
6 FRANCIS, m. Harriet Larabee; they had six children, names unknown
*7 ALANSON.
8 SAMUEL C. d. aged 16.
9 ELMER, m. Betsy Edwards, lives in Enosburg, Vt.; they had several children.
*10 CHARLES.
11 POLLY, m. —— Farnsworth, lived in Colchester, Vt.

5

ALDEN GALLUP, son of Joseph and Polly (Bennett) Gallup, born at Cambridge, Vt., November 13, 1806; married Mary Shaw, lived in Morristown, Vt., and died there in 1886.

Children:

12 JULIETTE, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
*13 JULIUS C. b. March 11, 1833.
14 SARAH, b. May 16, 1831.
15 RUFUS, b. March 27, 1839.
16 AMELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1841.
17 EMERETTE, b. Aug. 23, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1867.

7

ALANSON GALLUP, son of Joseph and Polly (Bennett) Gallup, born at Cambridge, Vt.; married first, Sophia Larabee; married second, Nancy Hodgman, lived at Plainfield, Vt.; he died May 27, 1892.

Children by First Marriage:

18 ELLEN, m. Martin Lyford, lives in Woodbury, Vt.
19 MEDORA, m. Ira Holmes, lives in Worcester, Vt.

Children by Second Marriage:

20 MARIA, m. William Lane, lives in Easton, N. H.
21 AURILLA, m. Oscar Perry. *Children:* Windsor S. Perry, b. July, 1869; May Perry, b. 1875, d. Jan. 21, 1889.
*22 HOYT.

10

CHARLES GALLUP, son of Joseph and Polly (Bennett) Gallup, born at Cambridge, Vt., in 1823; married Grace Edwards, and lived in Cambridge. He died February 26, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Children:

23 MARY E. m. Edwin R. Powell, live in Burlington, Vt.
*24 CHARLES A.
25 FANNIE E. m. Rosco Fuller.
26 ASENATH D. d. 1884.
27 GRACE A. d. 1882.
28 SMITH, m. and lives on old homestead.
29 CLARA I.
30 HATTIE B.

13

JULIUS C. GALLUP (*Alden, Joseph*), son of Alden and Mary (Shaw) Gallup, born in Essex, Vt., March 11, 1833; married on March 7, 1854, and now lives in Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

31 MASON D. b. in Underhill, Vt., Jan. 30, 1859.
32 ELMER A. b. " " Sept. 1, 1863.
33 MILO J. b. in Waterbury, Vt.

22

HOYT GALLUP (*Alanson, Joseph*), son of Alanson and Nancy (Hodgman) Gallup; born at Plainfield, Vt.; married Lizzie Glidden; lives in Plainfield; is a farmer.

Children:

34 MYRTIE, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
35 CHARLES H. b. July 4, 1885.
36 HARRY M. b. April 30, 1889.

24

CHARLES A. GALLUP (*Charles, Joseph*), son of Charles and Grace (Edwards) Gallup; born at Cambridge, Vt., July 9, 1848; married Jennette B. Welch, January 13, 1875; she was the daughter of Lyman Welch of Pownal, Vt.; removed to Pownal, the home of his grandfather, where he is now living.

Children:

37 WALTER L. b. Feb. 14, 1876, d. Jan. 4, 1889.
38 C. FOSTER, b. Feb. 20, 1877.
39 CLARENCE E. b. March 3, 1878.
40 JULIA M. b. Aug. 19, 1880.
41 GRACE G. b. July 29, 1882.
42 SUSAN D. b. Aug. 25, 1885.
43 GENEVIEVE, b. Nov. 13, 1886.

Digitized by Google

A family of Gallups have been found in western New York, near Syracuse, who came from Somersetshire, England, at a later period, and are not the descendants of John Gallup, the pioneer, but are probably of the same family.

Burke's "History of the Landed Gentry," mentions Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Candlemarsh, ancestor of the Gollop's of that place, and of Strete, County Somerset.

The first of this family of whom there is a record, George Gallup, born in Ubley, Somersetshire, England, in 1833, and died at Marcellus, N. Y., 1882. His father was born in Somersetshire about 1788, and was married to Betsy Parker about 1810. George Gallup came to this country, and married Mary Clements in 1856, who died 1884. They lived at Marcellus, N. Y., where their children were all born.

Children:

WILLIAM H. b. 1858, a lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y.
FRANK E. b. 1860, a teasel merchant.
J. HOYT, b. 1864, a farmer.
CLARA A. b. 1871.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

FIRST NAVAL ACTION FOUGHT IN THIS COUNTRY.

Deposition of John Gallup, Jr., to Governor Winthrop. The Colony was much disturbed by Indians, and they were unable to determine to what tribe they belonged; this deposition determined the tribe and was the inauguration of the famous Pequot War of 1637.

"And most fully by old John Gallup, whose eldest son, John Gallup (who since was one of the Connecticut Captains and slain at the fight at Narraganset Fort, December 19, 1675), informed me of that matter as followeth:

That his father with himself and another of his brethren (probably Nat.), a lusty young man also, and a strong, stout fellow, who was his father's servant, sayelinge to-wards Block Island, to trade thereabouts, not knowing of any mischief done by those Indians.

As they drew neere to the Island they espied a vessel making off from the shore, but by they'r contrary handling of they'r sails, they supposed that they were Indians, which had taken some English vessel and made towards them, and then perceiving it to be so, shot at them three or four vollies, as they sometimes came neare the villains, aud then cleared off again to make ready, and so after a third or fourth charge upon the Indians, all those Indians got into the hold, but old John Gallop coming with his vessell close by the other side, espied a skein* hang down, and resolved to hale downe that, and take it with them to catch Basse withal and then perceived a dead body under it, with the head cut off; he got up into the vessel, bidding his two sons follow him, and stand by him with their guns ready charged, which they did; and he taking the bloody head and washing it, knew it to be Mr. Oldham's, and said:

"Ah! Brother Oldham, is it thee? I am resolved to avenge thy blood;" and taking his dagger to the scuttle hole in which the Indians were guoyd, as thick as they could stud, head by head, and he jobd his dagger very often with all his strength upon them, and then lasht that vessel to his vessel, hoping to tow them along with them. Upon which one Indian first

* Net.

Digitized by Google

got out and beg'd quarter for his life, and he would tell how many were in the hold, and who they were, and what they had done; they granted him that quarter, and took and bound him, and put him down into they'r hold; presently after, another, a very proper fellow, got out and got to them, and desired like quarter for himself; but they considering if they spared and bound him also, in they'r hold, they might in the night unbind each other and do them mischief, being but four persons, and much tyred, whereupon, without further debate, they chopt off his head, and heaved his carcass overboard; upon which the other Indian confessed to them that He was they'r sachem whom they had killed, and that it was he who stirred the Block Isianders to take that English vessel and cramb* the men in it. Now the wind waxing higher and contrary, they could not tow the other vessel any farther, cut they'r rope and let her drive, and hasted to Saybrook fort with the captive Indian to give them full information what sort of Indians they were who murthered the English; whereupon that just war was commenced against the bloody Pequots and they'r associates."

T. Cobbett's narrative of the deliverance of the Colony's from Indians.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. vii, p. 211.

From Drake's History of Boston, page 198.

"Captain John Gallop, an intrepid mariner of Boston, Mass., being upon a trading expedition, put into Block Island to traffic with the natives. He had with him his son John, and another son not mentioned by name, and a servant, who is described as a strong, stout fellow. As they approached the Island they discovered a vessel making off from the shore under suspicious circumstances, for those on board of it managed the sail in an awkward manner. Immediately after they saw that it was full of Indians. Though his men numbered but four, including himself, Captain Gallop determined to capture the piratical vessel as he now conceived her to be such. He therefore fired upon her as soon as he was near enough, and then stood off to ascertain what effect his fire had upon the pirates; for owing to their numbers he was afraid to board them at once as they stood ready armed with guns, pikes and swords. To attempt their capture under these circumstances was certainly desperate; but Gallop had the advantage of being able to manœuvre his vessel, while his enemies were such sorry sailors that they appear to have had little or no control over their craft. Gallop therefore having drawn off to a fair distance made all sail with the prow of his vessel aimed directly against the quarter of the enemy. There being a good breeze he struck her with such force that she was almost overset by the collision, and this so frightened the Indians that six of them jumped into the sea and were drowned. Yet the English Captain did not care to board her but stood off to prepare for another broadside of the same kind. His success increased. The next time he drove the fluke of his anchor through the bows of the pirate and remained fastened to her. In the meantime he raked her fore and oft with his small shot till every Indian had hid

* Kill.

Digitized by Google

himself below. The Englishman might now have boarded her, but the Captain concluded to continue his successful broadsides as his anchor had broken its hold and he was drifting away from his antagonist. As soon as the Indians saw him hauling off, four or five more of them leaped overboard and were drowned. Seeing this Gallup came alongside and boarded them. The Indians by this time, if not before, being satisfied that all was lost, one came out of the hold and surrendered, and being bound was put into the hold. Then another came up and he was bound likewise; but not daring to put him into the hold with the other, fearing one might unloose the other, they threw him bound into the sea. There were two still left in the hold, and these defended themselves so bravely with swords that Gallup resolved to secure them there and to sail away with his prize. He therefore made her fast to his own vessel and proceeded on with her in tow, but in the night the wind came on to blow and he was forced to cut her adrift, and thus he lost her. He soon after arrived at Saybrook with the Indian captive and in due time returned with him to Boston. When Captain Gallup got possession of the enemy's vessel he found the body of Captain Oldham yet warm, and though the head was dissevered and disfigured he knew him well, and exclaimed: "Oh brother Oldham, is it thee? I am resolved to avenge thy death." Thus being sure that he had engaged the murderers of his friend his naturally strong arm was doubly nerved by the justice of his cause.

COMMISSION

Of Governor Tallcott, of Connecticut, to Captain John Gallup of Voluntown.

JOSEPH TALLCOTT, ESQ., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, in New England.

To John Gallup, Gent., Greeting: You being by the General Assembly of this Colony accepted to be Captain of the company or train-band in the Town of Voluntown, reposing special trust and confidence in your loyalty, courage and good conduct, I do by virtue of the Letters Patent from the Crown of England to this Corporation, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you to take the said train-band into your care and charge as their captain, carefully and diligently to discharge that trust, exercising your inferior officers and soldiers in the use of their arms, according to the discipline of war; keeping them in good order and government, and commanding them to obey you as their captain for His Majesty's service. And you are to observe all such orders and directions as from time to time you shall receive, either from me or from other of your superior officers, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my hand and the seal of this Colony, in Hartford, the 24th day of June in the twelfth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c., Annoque Domini, 1726.

By His Honor's Command, J. TALLCOTT.

HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

This document of Orders was found among the papers left by Colonel Benadam Gallup and Colonel Nathan Gallup and was probably issued to one of them.

ORDERS.

To Captain Gallop: By Phinehas Lyman, Esq., General and Colonel of the troops raised by the Colony of Connecticut to act in conjunction with His Majesty's regular troops under the command of His Excellency the Earl of Loudoun, the ensuing campaign:

That the two companys quartered by the River mount a guard, to consist of one subaltern, two serjeants, two corporals, one drum and forty private men, to keep, and ten sentries to be relieved every two hours.

That the two companies quartered at or near Hogaboom do the same.

That Captain Putnam's company mount a guard, to consist of one serjeant, one corporal and twenty men, to keep out five sentries, to be relieved as above.

All the guards to be relieved at the beat of the troop at 9 o'clock A. M.

That the drums all beat the revallie at half after 4 o'clock in the morning, and every company to turn out immediately and parade on the place of rendezvous where the officers are to meet em, and call em over and see that the men are all clean and well-dressed, and to note every defect, and that every man dress clean and neat when on duty.

That the commanding officers of each company see that their men are exercised from 10 to 12 o'clock A. M., and from 4 to 6 P. M., and the places of parade are kept clean and neat.

That the drums beat the tattoo at 7 o'clock at night, and every company to turn out on the parade, the officers to meet em and call em over, and as soon as dismist every man to return to his quarters and not to be absent without leave, and to keep still and to behave orderly.

That no officer or soldier go out of town without leave from the commanding officer. That the officers take care to be punctual to the exact time of performing every order and to see that the soldiers do the same, and by no means to get into a loose way of doing duty.

That a return be made this day of every company arrived at Claverack.

That for every breach of order the offender be confined and a report thereof to be made by the officer of the guard as soon as relieved.

Given under my hand at Fonda, in Claverack, this 2d day of May, 1757.

P. Lyman.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSION

Of Governor Trumbull, of Connecticut, to Lieutenant-Colonel Benadam Gallup of Groton, Conn.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire, Captain-General, and Commander-in-Chief of the State of Connecticut, in America.

To BENADAM GALLOP, ESQ., greeting: You being by the General Assembly of this State appointed to be Lieutenant Colonel of a Regiment now ordered to be raised in this Colony, and to join the Continental Army, reposing especial trust and confidence in your fidelity, courage and good conduct, I do, by virtue of the laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you, the said Benadam Gallop, to be Lieutenant-Colonel; you are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Lieutenant-Colonel in leading, ordering and exercising said regiment in arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, in the service aforesaid, and to keep them in good order and discipline, hereby commanding them to obey you as their Lieutenant-Colonel, and yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions, as you shall from time to time receive from me, or the Commander-in-Chief of said State, for the time being, or other your superior officer, according to the rules and discipline of war, ordained and established by the Continental Congress, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my hand, and the public seal of said State, at Hartford, the 2d day of December, Anno Domini, 1776.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

By His Honor's Command,
GEORGE WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

COMMISSION

Of Governor Trumbull, of Connecticut, to Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Gallop of Groton, Conn.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire, Governor, Captain-General, and Commander-in-Chief of the State of Connecticut,

To NATHAN GALLOP, ESQ., greeting; You being by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut appointed to be Lieutenant-Colonel of a Battalion now ordered to be raised for defense of this, and the United States of America. Reposing especial trust and confidence in your fidelity, courage and good conduct, I do by virtue of the laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you, the said Nathan Gallop, to be Lieutenant-Colonel of said Battalion. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Lieutenant-Colonel in leading, ordering and exercising said Battalion in arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, in the service aforesaid, and to keep them in good order and discipline, hereby commanding them to obey you as

Digitized by Google

their Lieutenant-Colonel, and yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from me, or the Commander-in-Chief of said State, for the time being, or other your superior officer, according to the rules and discipline of war, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my hand and seal at arms, in Lebanon, the 10th day of March, Anno Domini, 1778.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

GEORGE WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

COMMISSION

Of Governor Trumbull, of Connecticut, to Colonel Nathan Gallup of Groton, Conn.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the State of Connecticut, in America,

To NATHAN GALLOP, ESQ., greeting: Whereas, you are appointed by the General Assembly of said State to be Colonel of the Twenty-seventh Regiment of foot, in said State, reposing special trust and confidence in your fidelity, courage, care and good conduct, I do by virtue of the laws of this State, constitute and appoint you to be Colonel of said Regiment; you are therefore to take said Regiment into your care and charge, as their Colonel, and carefully and diligently to discharge that care and trust in ordering and exercising them, both officers and soldiers, in arms, according to the rules and discipline of war, keeping them in good order and government, and commanding them to obey you as their Colonel, for the service of this State; and they are commanded to obey you accordingly. And you are to conduct and lead forth the said Regiment, or such part of them, as you shall from time to time, receive orders from me, or from the Governor of this State, for the time being, to encounter, repel, pursue and destroy, by force of arms, and by all fitting ways and means, all the enemies of this State, who shall at any time hereafter in a hostile manner attempt or enterprise the invasion, detriment or annoyance of this State; and you are to observe and obey such orders and instructions as from time to time you shall receive from me, or other your superior officers, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you and the laws of this State.

Given under my hand and the seal of this State, at Hartford, this 29th day of February, Anno Domini, 1780.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

By His Excellency's Command,
GEORGE WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

MEN WHO MARCHED FROM CONNECTICUT FOR THE RELIEF OF BOSTON IN THE LEXINGTON ALARM, APRIL, 1775.

FROM VOLUNTOWN.

Daniel Gallup, private, 18 days in service.

William Gallup, sergeant, 7 days in service.

John Gallup, corporal, Plainfield; 7 days in service.

David Gallup, entered service September 7, 1776, discharged October 12, 1776; private in Lieut. Dan. Clark's Company, Twenty-first Regiment of Militia at New York in 1776.

Prentice Gallup of Killingworth, private in Captain Stevens' Company, enlisted April 4, 1777; served three years in the Seventh Regiment; Heman Swift, Colonel. This Regiment went into the field in the spring of 1777, at Camp Peekskill, N. Y., and in September was ordered under General McDougall to join Washington's army in Pennsylvania. Fought at Germantown, October 4, 1777, and suffered some loss. Wintered at Valley Forge, 1777–78, and on June following was present at the battle of Monmouth; encamped during the summer at White Plains, N. Y., and was engaged in the Storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779.

Thomas Gallup of Mansfield; private in Captain Shumway's Company; enlisted April 20, 1777; served three years in the First Connecticut Regiment, Jedediah Huntington of Norwich, Colonel; engaged at the battle of Germantown, October 4; also at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; also at the storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779.

Amos Gallup, Lieutenant in Captain Prentice's Company in a Provisional Regiment, raised in 1781; ordered by the General Assembly to be in readiness to march at the shortest notice in case His Excellency, George Washington, shall call for them; he entered September 28, 1782; was discharged November 27, 1782.

Ezra Gallup, enlisted September 26, 1782; discharged November 24, 1782.

Digitized by Google

Levi Gallup, enlisted November 7, 1782; discharged January 5, 1783. They also belonged to Captain Prentice's Company. They also served two days in Captain William Stanton's Co.

Fisher Gay of Farmington, Colonel; Benadam Gallup of Groton, Major; he declined the appointment, but served with the militia, Second Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised June, 1776. Served at the Brooklyn front during the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; in the retreat to New York, August 29 and 30; in the retreat from New York City, September 15, 1776, with main army at White Plains; time expired, December 25, 1776.

Sixth Conecticut Regiment, Samuel Holden Parsons, of New London, Colonel commanding. In the Tenth Company of this Regiment Abel Spicer of Groton was Captain; Isaac Gallup, First Lieutenant, (of Groton), enlisted May 1, 1775; dicharged December 18, 1775; re-entered service 1776. Among the privates in this company were George Gallup, enlisted May 9, 1775, discharged August 19, 1775; Joseph Gallup, enlisted May 8, 1775, discharged December 18, 1775; Ebenezer Gallup, May 9, 1775, discharged December 17, 1775; Nehemiah Gallup, enlisted May 9, 1775, discharged December 18, 1775. This Regiment was raised on the first call for troops in April and May, 1775; recruited from New London, Hartford and present Middlesex counties. Two companies, including Captain Coit's, marched at once to Boston. Captain Mott's Company was ordered to the Northern Department. The other companies remained on duty at New London until June 17, when they were ordered by the Governor's Council to the Boston camps. There the Regiment took part at Roxbury in General Spencer's Brigade, and remained until the expiration of the term of service, December 10, 1775; afterwards adopted as Continental. Regiment re-organized under Colonel Parsons, for service in 1776.

Eighth Connecticut Regiment (militia) at New York, 1776, Captain Morgan's Company. Jesse Gallup, corporal, entered service September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; Ebenezer Gallup, private, entered service September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; Nehemiah Gallup, private, entered service Sept. 8, 1776, discharged Nov. 17, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Eighth Regiment, Captain Joseph Gallup's Company. He enlisted September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; Gardiner Gallup, fifer, entered September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; John Gallup, private, entered September 8, 1776, discharged November 9, 1776; Nehemiah Gallup, private, entered September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776.

In Captain William Latham's Artillery Company, Nehemiah Gallup, sergeant, entered March 6, 1781, discharged March 6, 1782; Andrew Gallop Matross, entered March 23, 1781, discharged March 23, 1782; Robert Gallup Matross, entered March 23, 1781, discharged March 23, 1782.

In Arnold's attack on Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781, Andrew Gallup was wounded in the hip and Robert Gallup was wounded in the body.

The following appropriations were made by the State to the Groton sufferers:

Andrew Gallup, £14 8s.

Robert Gallup, £11 6s. 6d.

Henry Gallup, Jr., private in Captain John William's Company; a company of detached militia to serve under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Gallup, stationed at Fort Griswold (Groton), July 11, 1779.

Isaac Gallup of Groton was Captain in Colonel Samuel Holden Parsons' Regiment, 1776.

Tenth Continental, Colonel Parsons' Regiment, of 1775; reorganized for service in the Continental Army in 1776. Aftei the siege of Boston, it marched under Washington to New York (by way of New London and the Sound in vessels), and continued in that vicinity from April to the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the city; ordered August 24 to the lines around Brooklyn; engaged in battle of Long Island, August 27, and in retreat from Long Island on night of August 29; caught in the panic in retreat from New York, September 15; present with the army at White Plains, October 28; remained on the Hudson, in the vicinity of Peekskill, under General Heath, until term of service expired, December 31, 1776.

Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company was detached from the Twentieth Regiment of militia to serve three months in a

Digitized by Google

Regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallup in General Tyler's Brigade, to co-operate with Count D'Estaing, November 9, 1779.

John Gallup, of Plainfield, was a corporal in Captain Andrew Backus' Company (146 men), and served seven days; enlisted for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775.

John Gallup, private, enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged September 27, 1775; served in Captain Eli Leavenworth's Company (Tenth) of Seventh Regiment, Charles Webb, of Stamford, Colonel. This Regiment was stationed at various points along the Sound until September 14, when on requisition from General Washington, they were ordered to the Boston camps. There it was assigned to General Sullivan's Brigade on Winter Hill, at the left of the besieging line, and remained until the expiration of term of service in December, 1775. Adopted as Continental; re-organized under Col. Webb for service in 1776.

John Gallup, in Captain Joseph Gallup's Company, enlisted September 8, 1776; discharged November 17, 1776.

Nathan Gallup of Groton, Major, promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in May, 1777, Eighth Regiment. Transferred and promoted to Colonel of Twenty-seventh Regiment, January, 1780.

Colonel McClellan's Regiment was raised for one year's service from March, 1778. They appear to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan, in Rhode Island, in August and September, 1778. Nathan Gallup of Groton, was Lieutenant-Colonel in this Regiment. George Gallup was ensign in Captain William Whitney's Company in this Regiment.

Isaac Gallup was Capt. of a Co. in Col. Samuel McClellan's Reg't, appointed Sept. 25, 1777; time marched Nov. 8, 1777.

Nehemiah Gallup was sergeant in Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, in Colonel McClellan's Regiment.

George Gallup was ensign in the above Company.

The following soldiers were pensioners from Windham county in 1832: John Gallup, private; Wm. Gallup, sergeant.

The following soldiers were pensioners in New London county in 1832: Joseph Gallup, Captain; Nehemiah Gallup, private; Amos Gallup, private; Andrew Gallup, private.

The following soldiers were pensioners in Ledyard in 1840: Andrew Gallup, aged 79; Nehemiah Gallup, aged 88.

Amos Gallup, aged 84, was a pensioner in Stonington in 1840.

Digitized by Google

Soldiers who Served in Connecticut Regiments in the War of 1812, by the Name of Gallup.

NAME.	RANK.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
GALLUP, AMOS, JR.,	Private,	New London,	John Hyde,	June 20, 1813, to June 26, 1813,
" " "	"	" "	Lewis Kenyon,	June 27, 1813, to July 13, 1813.
" " "	"	Stonington,	John Hyde,	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" ASA,	Sergeant,	New London,	Charles Palmer,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
" DAVID,	"	" "	Archibald Tuckerman,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
" ELISHA,	Private,	" "	Stephen Billings,	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" "	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" "	"	Groton,	" "	July 17, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to Augnst 24, 1814.
" ERASTUS,	"	" "	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" GURDON,	"	New London,	Noyes Barber,	June 8, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" "	"	" "	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1813, to August 23, 1813.
" "	"	New London,	John Barber, Jr.,	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" ISAAC, JR.,	Ensign,	" "	Stephen Billings,	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" "	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" " "	"	Groton,	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" JABEZ,	Private,	New London,	John Hyde,	June 20, 1813, to June 26, 1813.
" "	"	Stonington,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" "	"	Not shown,	Stephen Billings,	June 8 to 17, and June 20 to 25, 1813.
" "	"	" "	" "	August 9, 1814, to Sept. 20, 1814.
" JACOB,	Lieutenant,	New London,	" "	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.

Digitized by Google

Soldiers who Served in Connecticut Regiments in the War of 1812, by the Name of Gallup.

NAME.	RANK.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
GALLUP, JACOB,	Lieutenant,	Not shown,	Stephen Billings,	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" "	"	Groton,	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" JAMES,	Private,	New London,	Jonathan Wheeler,	June 8 to 17, and June 20 to 25, 1813.
" JAMES, 2D.,	"	Groton,	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" " "	"	Groton,	Stephen Billings,	August 25, 1814, to Sept. 20, 1814.
" JOHN,	"	Not shown,	Comfort S. Hyde,	Sept. 1, 1813, to Oct. 30, 1813.
" JOHN A.,	"	" "	Spencer Lyons,	August 9, 1814, to August 23, 1814.
" JOHN D.,	"	New London,	John Hyde,	June 20, 1813, to June 26, 1813.
" " "	"	Stonington,	Horatio G. Lewis,	June 15, 1814, to June 30, 1814.
" " "	Corporal,	"	John W. Hull,	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" JOHN S.,	Private,	New London,	Thomas Allen, Jr.,	June 13, 1813, to July 13, 1813.
" JOSIAH, JR.,	"	" "	Stephen Billings,	June 8 to 17, and June 20 to 25, 1813.
" LUKE,	"	" "	" "	June 8 to 17, and June 18 to 25, 1813.
" "	"	Groton,	" "	July 17, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" MARTIN,	"	New London,	James Clarke, Jr.,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
" RUSSELL,	Sergeant,	" "	" " "	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" " "	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" "	"	Groton,	" " "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813,
" "	"	Not shown,	" " "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" SIMON,	Private,	New London,	Archibald Tuckerman,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.

Digitized by Google

Soldiers who Served in Connecticut Regiments in the Late Civil War, by the Name of Gallup.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	ENLISTED.	MUSTERED.	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
GALLUP, ALONZO H.,	Meriden.	Aug. 8, 1862.	Aug. 25, '62,	15th Regt.	Discharged June 3, 1865.
" ANDREW,	Putnam.	Aug. 21, '61.	Sept. 3, '61.	6th Regt.	Re-enlisted veterans, Dec. 24, 1863.*
" CHARLES M.,	Groton.	Aug. 5, '62,	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Musician; mustered out June 16, 1865.
" EDWARD,	Brooklyn.	Aug. 17, '62.	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Quartermaster.†
" ELISHA A.,	New London	Dec. 18, '61.	Dec. 19, '61.	12th Bat.	Promoted July 1, 1862.‡
" FRANCIS E.,	Ledyard.	Aug. 7, '62.	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Private; mustered out June 16, 1865.
" FREDERICK,	Groton.	Sept. 3, '61.	Sept. 21, '61.	8th Regt.	Quartermaster.§
" JAMES,	Stonington.	Dec. 30, '63.	Dec. 30, '63.	1st Regt.	Sergeant; died December 10, 1864.
" JARED A.,	Voluntown.	Aug. 9, '62.	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863.
" LOREN A.,	Norwich.	Aug. 30, '62.	Nov. 10, '62.	26th Regt.	Capt. Co. F.; mustered out Aug. 17, '63.
" SHRIMPTON H.,	Putnam.	Aug. 7, '62.	Aug. 21, '62.	18th Regt.	Corporal Co. C.‖
" CHRISTOPHER N., was landsman in U. S. Navy; enlisted Sept. 2, 1864; discharged June 3, 1865.					

* December 24, 1863; wounded May 20, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; mustered out August 21, 1865.

† Promoted from Quartermaster Sergeant, February 21, 1863; mustered out June 16, 1865.

‡ Re-enlisted veteran January 17, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 12th Battalion, November 26, 1864.

§ Promoted from Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865; mustered out December 12, 1865.

‖ Captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled July 19, 1863; wounded and captured June 5, 1864, at Piedmont, Va.; paroled Feb. 24; 1865; discharged May 4, 1865.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

A Session of the Generall Court, Held in Hartford, October ye 12th, 1671.

John Gallop is granted a Hundred Acres of Land for his services in the Pequott War, provided he take it up where it may not prejudice any former grant granted to any plantation or particular person.

A true copy of Record, examined.

Per HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

A Session of the Generall Court, Held in Hartford, October 10th, 1678.

Upon the Petition of Mrs. Hanna Gallop, and as a recompense for great losses she hath sustained, this Court do see cause to grant unto ye said Mrs. Gallop aforesaid, and to her heirs, ye sum of Two Hundred Acres of Land, which she may take up in two places, provided she do not take it where it may prejudice any former grant to any particular person or plantation.

A true copy of Record, examined.

Per H. WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

Stonington, February ye 28th, 1680.

Layed out to widow Gallup One Hundred Acres of Land, more or less, bounded as followeth: Beginning at a birch tree, marked on four sides, from thence running east nearest one hundred rods to a crooked white oak tree, marked on four sides, standing on ye east side of a swamp; from thence running south nearest eight score rods to a great black oak tree marked on four sides; from thence running west nearest one hundred rods to a white oak tree marked on four sides, and from thence upon a direct line to ye tree first mentioned; this tract of land with allowance for highways we say layed out by us surveighors.

JOHN FISH.
GERSHOM PALMER.

This was entered, February ye 17, 1708–9, by me,

ELNATHAN MINOR, *Town Clerk.*

The above written is a true copy of Record, September ye 6th, 1732.

Test, JAS. PALMER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

Stonington, March ye 5th, 1680–81.

Layed out for John Gallup One Hundred Acres of Land, more or less, bounded as followeth: Beginning at a white oak tree marked on four sides which is ye southwest corner tree of land layed out to widow Gallup, and from thence running west nearest forty rods to a birch tree marked on four sides and with J. G., standing in a running brook, and from thence running south-southwest nearest eight score rods by a running brook, ye brook being ye west bounds, and south to a place where two brooks meet, and so running near east one hundred rods, bounded to ye south with a brook to a black ash tree, marked on four sides, standing near or at ye head of a brook; from thence upon a direct line to a black oak tree marked on four sides, which is ye southeast corner tree of land layed out to widow Gallup, this tract of land layed out and bounded, with allowance for highways by us surveighors.

JOHN FISH.
GERSHOM PALMER.

This survey was entered upon Record, this 17th of February, 1708–9, by me,
ELNATHAN MINOR, *Town Clerk.*

The above written is a true copy of Record, September ye 6th, 1732.
Test, JAS. PALMER, *Town Clerk.*

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, October the 13th, 1698. This Court appoints Mr. Nehemiah Palmer, Ensign Ephraim Minor to lay out to the heirs of Captain John Gallop the three hundred acres of land granted to him by this Court according to his grant.

A true copy.
Test, ELEAZOR KIMBERLY.

Three Hundred Acres of Land, laid out to ye heirs of Captain John Gallop, deceased, to say to Mr. John Gallop, Mr. Adam Gallop and Ensign Wm. Gallop, by virtue of a grant from ye Generall Court to Captain John Gallop aforesaid, and Mrs. Hannah Gallop and heirs, the bounds thereof are as followeth: Beginning near a place called Pe-ag-wompsh River, near three miles east from the northerm most end of Egonk hill upon a branch of Moosup's River, beginning at a white oak staddle upon ye south side of ye river, the said staddle is near to a pine and is marked on four sides, it being about ten or twelve rods south from the river; thence east a hundred rods to a pine tree marked on four sides; thence north and by east a hundred and sixty-five rods to a white oak tree marked on four sides; thence west a hundred rods to a white oak tree marked on four sides; thence to ye first mentioned tree. The second hundred begins at a white oak tree and thence runs north a hundred and sixty rods to a white oak tree; from thence west and be south a hundred rods to a white oak; thence a hundred and sixty rods south

Digitized by Google

to a white oak near to where a little brook falls into the river; thence to ye first mentioned tree, all of said trees being marked on four sides. The third hundred begins at a red oak tree, by the north side of ye river; thence a hundred rods north, bounded on ye second hundred westerly to a white oak tree; thence east a hundred and sixty-five rods to a pine tree; thence south to ye said river; and is bounded partly with ye country land and partly by ye first hundred to the river, and by the river to ye first mentioned tree; the said trees are all marked on four sides; ye above said lands laid out and bounded this ninth day of January, 1707–8, by me,

JOHN PRENTTS, *County Surveyor.*

Recorded May 16th, 1716.

A true copy of Record, examined.

Per HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

To our trusty and well-beloved kinsman, John Gallup of Voluntown, and John Crary of Plainfield, both in ye county of New London and Colony of Connecticut, in New England.

These are to desire you and (wee ye subscribers hereunto) do fully authorize you [or either of you] and hereby give you, or either of you, full power to sue, (or comence an action or actions as you or any of you shall think fitt) implead, make answer, prosecute and defend in any court of law or equity and before any judge or justice, thing or things, as ye matter may or doth require, as if wee said subscribers were personally present, and wee underwriters do give you or either of you full power to get an attorney or attorneys as you or any of you think fitt and to sue or arest any person or persons that have broke up any of our land or doe break up any land, or that shall presume to cut any timber upon our land, to enter upon or do any illegal act or acts upon any part of our land within ye township of Voluntown, and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Witness our hands and seals this fourth day of July in ye eighth year of His Majesties reign, Annoque Domini, 1722.

Signed, sealed and delivered in ye presence of

DANIEL PALMER, SAMUEL PALMER,

JOHN GALLUP, ADAM GALLUP, WILLIAM GALLUP.

STONINGTON, July 4th, 1722.

Mr. John Gallup, and Mr. Adam Gallup, and Mr. William Gallup, ye subscribers to ye above written instrument, personally appeared and acknowledged ye same to be their own act before me,

DANIEL PALMER, *Justice of ye Peace.*

Digitized by Google

These Presents witnesseth to an agreement made and concluded upon by and between John Gallup, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Stevens, relict to Mr. Henry Stevens, of said Stonington, deceased, and Margaret Culver, relict to Mr. Joseph Culver of Groton, deceased, and John Cole and Mary, his wife, of Voluntown; which John, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret, are four of ye children of Mr. John Gallup and Hannah, his wife, of Stonington, deceased; and Benadam Gallup of said Groton, in behalf the heirs of Mr. Benadam Gallup of Stonington, deceased, and John and William Gallup of Voluntown, for and in ye right of Mr. William Gallup of said Stonington, deceased, and John Giffords of Norwich, for and in the behalf of the rest of the heirs of Mrs. Hannah Gifford of said Norwich, deceased; and Peter Crary of Groton, for and in behalf ye rest of ye heirs of Christobel Crary of said Groton, deceased; which deceased, Benadam, William, Hannah and Christobel, are four more of ye children of ye said John and Hannah Gallup, deceased; the said Elizabeth Stevens, Margaret Culver, John and Mary Cole, John Gifford and Peter Crary do agree that ye third and middle hundred acres of land in Voluntown, laid out by John Prentiss, surveyor, to ye heirs of said deceased, John and Hannah Gallup, shall be the hundred acres to satisfie the grant to John Gallup, deceased, October the 12th, 1671. And we, the said John Gallup of Stonington, and Benadam Gallup of Groton, and John Gallup and William Gallup of Voluntown, do agree to accept of said third hundred for satisfaction for said grant, and also we, the said John Gallup of Stonington, and Benadam Gallup of Groton, and Elizabeth Stevens and Margaret Culver and John and Mary Cole and John and William Gallup of said Voluntown, and John Gifford and Peter Crary, do agree that ye two hundred acres of land laid out by said surveyor to said Gallups by virtue of a grant to Mrs. Hannah Gallup and her heirs, dated October ye 10th, 1678, shall be and remain to be divided equally to and amongst the said children or ye heirs of ye said John and Hannah Gallup, deceased. And so much of said two hundred acres of land that may be divideable shall be divided at or before the last day of March next after ye date hereof. And when divided, then for each heir, according to their right and degree to give and pass such suitable instruments in writing of equit claims to quiet and settle each other in their rights.

And in testimony that this is our mutual agreement, we, the subscribers, have hereunto set our hands and seals this ninth day of July, A. D. 1731.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

JOSEPH HEWIT,	JOHN GALLUP,
URIAH STEVENS,	BENADAM GALLUP,
CORNELIUS WHITE,	PETER CRARY,
GEORGE DENISON,	her MARGARET x CULVER, mark
NATHANIEL GALLUP,	her ELIZABETH x STEVENS, mark

Digitized by Google

JOHN COLE,
her
MARY x COLE.
mark

September the first day, 1747, then received this instrument to Record, and Recorded by me,

EBEN'R DOW, *Recorder.*

The above and within written is a true copy of Record certified by me,
EBEN'R DOW, *Recorder.*

To the Hon'ble Generall Assembly of His Majesties English Colony of Connecticutt, in New England, in America, to be holden at Hartford, in May next, on the second Thursday thereof.

The Petition of John Smith, of Voluntown, in the county of Windham, humbly sheweth: That John Gallup and Elizabeth Stephens, widow and relict to Mr. Henry Stephens, deceased, and Margaret Culver, widow and relict to Joseph Culver, deceased, all of Stonington, in New London county, and Benadam Gallup of Groton, in said New London county, and Joseph Gallup of said Stonington, and William Wheeler and Hannah, his wife, Nathaniel Gallup and Margarett, his wife, George Denison and Lucy, his wife, all of said Stonington, and Joseph Stanton and Esther, his wife, both of Westerly, in Rhode Island Colony, and William Denison, Benadam Denison, Jonath. Denison, Sarah Denison, and Esther Denison, all of said Stonington; Hubbard Burras and Mary, his wife, of said Groton, John Giffords, Stephen Giffords, and Aquilla Giffords, all of Norwich, in New London county; Jeremiah Fitch and Ruth, his wife, of Coventry, in Windham county; John Noyes and Mary, his wife, of said Stonington, William Worthington and Temperance, his wife, of Saybrook, in New London county, Peter Crary of said Groton, John Crary, Ebenezer Harris and Christobel, his wife, all of Plainfield, in Windham county; Robert Crary, Eben'r Pierce and Margarett, his wife, of Voluntown, in Windham county, and Nathaniel Bushnell, Jun., of said Norwich, in New London county, and John Cole and Mary, his wife, of said Voluntown, in said county of Windham, as the co-heirs and loyal representatives of John and Hannah Gallup, formerly of said Stonington, deceased, brought their action to the County Court in Windham, in June, 1731, demanding of your petitioner the surrendery of one hundred acres of land in Voluntown, as by their writt dated June the 12th, 1731, which action by appeal and revision and continuance, came to the Sup. Court at Windham in March last where the parties were at issue, on a plea Not Guilty, and in the tryall of the case the parties gave in their evedences of their title, viz., the petitioners gave in a grant of this assembly of one hundred acres to said John Gallup, deceased, dated October the 12th, 1671, and also a grant of two

Digitized by Google

hundred acres granted to said Hannah Gallup, deceased, dated October the 10th, 1678, and a survey of three hundred acres dated January the 9th, 1707–8, said to be layed out by John Prentiss, county surveyor, to the heirs of John and Hannah Gallup, deceased, by virtue of a grant made by the Generall Assembly to Capt. John Gallup and Mrs. Hannah Gallup and heirs, recorded May the 16th, 1716, and also they gave in the tryall of said case for the ascertaining their bounds, the doings of Mr. Jabez Huntington, Mr. Jonathan Huntington and Stephen Strong, dated August the 17th, 1730, in which they had erected bounds that did preclude the land demanded to all, which witness your petitioner's attorney took his exceptions against their being given to the jury as evidences in said case. 1st to the grants, that they did not agree with said survey in that the said survey is said to be made by virtue of a grant, and the said grants were not only two but of different dates, &c. 2dly, against the survey itself, that it was not made by the persons authorized, appointed by this assembly for that purpose, &c., when the assembly had ordered at their session in October the 13th, 1698, Mr. Nehemiah Palmer and Ensign Ephraim Minor to do the same. 3dly, against the said doings of the freeholders; first, because the same doth not comport with the law, it not being the bounds of any adjoyning proprietors, but only the bounds of a survey that could not be found where nor how; 2dly, for that the bounds of the said survey and the bounds erected by said freeholders are directly contradictory. Yet the court ruled they should all be given to the jury, &c.

And your petitioner gave in evidence of his title a grant of this assembly, October the 8th, 1713, of three hundred acres to the Rever'nd Joseph Coitt of Plainfield, and a survey thereof by Mr. John Plumb, County Surveyor, who was authorized and appointed by this assembly for that purpose, dated March 24th, 1713–4; and the said survey, dated the said 24th day of March in the year 1713–4, as aforesaid, was recorded May the 16th, 1714, and also a pattent from this assembly for confirmation of the same, dated May the 29th, 1716, and recorded, and also the mean conveyances thereof down to your petitioners, all of which was given to the jury, but the said survey made by the said Mr. John Plumb, dated March the 24th, 1713–4, as aforesaid, was someways mixed with the papers so that the jury never saw the same in the consideration of said case, neither could they have any regard thereto, so that your petitioner wholly lost the benefit of the tryall, whereupon your petitioner humbly saith that the court by law ought not to have suffered said writings produced by the petitioners to be given to the jury as evidence in said case; 2dly, the jury never tryed said case as by law they ought to have done in that they never considered the evidence given them in the case as severall of them have since declared in writing under their hands.

Whereupon your petitioner humbly prays the Hon'ble Assembly would sett aside the former judgment in said case, with all the proceedings thereon, and grant to your petitioner the liberty of one tryall more of said case at the Superior Court, to be at Windham in September next, and that

Digitized by Google

those aforesaid writings, viz., the two grants, one to John Gallop and the other to Hannah Gallop, deceased, and the survey made by John Prentiss and the doings of said freeholders may not be given in evidence to the jury in the tryall, for the reasons aforesaid, in that they tend only to confuse the tryall and amuse the jury and are not any evidence which the law owns, &c., and that the whole cost may follow the finall judgment in said case, &c., and your petitioner as in duty bound, &c.

VOLUNTOWN, April the 12th, 1733. JOHN SMITH.

A true copy on file, examined. Per HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary.*

WILL OF JOHN GALLOP OF BOSTON.

Know all men by these presents that I, John Gallop, of Boston, doe make this my last Will and Testament, as followeth: I doe leave my wife whole executrix of all my goods and lands, on this condition: first, I doe give to my sonne, John Gallop, my new shallop after my death; 2dly, I doe give to my daughter, Joanne, my heaffer; and I do order that my two youngest sonnes shall imploy my barcke the first year after my decease wholly for theire mother, and after one year to have two-thirds for themselves and one-third for their mother, and to repaier and maintaine the bark themselves looking for no helpe from theire mother, only shee shall have the third of profitt. I doe order also that my wife shall have the use of houses, lands and goods for hir comfortable maintenance so long as shee shall live; after hir decease it shall wholly remayne equally divided to my two youngest sonnes, Samuell Gallop and Nathaniell Gallop, if they carry themselves as obedient children to theire mother; but if they be disobedient then shee shall have liberty to dispose of all as shee shall thinke good; and if one sonne dye before theire mother, then all to remaine to the other; if both dye before their mother then my wife shall dispose of all as she shall think good. Also, I doe give to John Joy, my daughter's sonne, five pounds, to be paid to him at one and twenty yeares of age; and if he dye before it shall remaine to his brother Joseph. Also, I doe give forty shillings to the building of the new meeting-house. Thus desiring to leave my wife and children and all unto the wise disposing providence of Almighty God, desiring his blessing upon them and craving favor of his love to their souls in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Dated the 20th of the 10th month, 1649.

Witness hereunto, The marke of

NICH. UPSALL, JOHN x GALLOP.

JOHN SEAVY,

JOHN SWEETE.

Deposed the 9th day of the 12th month, 1649, by John Seavy and John Sweete, before the court.

INCREASE NEWELL, *Secretary.*

Recorded at request of Samuell Gallop, sonne of the said John Gallop, deceased, this 3rd of October, 1657.

EDW. RAWSON, *Recorder and Sealer.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN GALLOP.

Inventory 26th of ye last monthe, 1649: Owne house and ground lyinge in Boston, being bounded upon ye weste with land of Matthew Chafine, John Sweet upon ye easter side; that is to say ye house and garden together withe ye towne shoure upon ye flattes for liberty of wharfage granted by ye towne. The Island called by ye name of Gallup's Island, containing about 16 acres, £12. Foure acres lyinge at Long Island, of medd. ground, £6. Owne vessell or pinnis, called by name of ye Buck, £100. Whole am't. of inventory, £311 10s. 8d.

Witnessed by

NICH UPSALL,
ED. RAYNSFORD,
WILLI BEAMSLEY.

Given in to the County Court,
12th month, 1649.
INCR. NEWELL, *Secretary.*

WILL OF CHRISTOVELL, WIFE OF JOHN GALLOP.

The last Will of Christovell Gallop—Being in perfect memory, though weak in body, this 24th of the 5th month, 1655: I doe give unto my sonne, John Gallop, half my money, which is about £15, and I doe give him ye bed I lye on with one boulster, one coverlid and blankett; also one of ye best brasse kettles, a sea chest, a great bible, one pewter platter, one paire of sheetes, one pillowber, five napkins, one holland board cloth; and half my wareing clothes I doe give Hannah, my sonne John Gallop's wife. I doe give to my daughter, Joane Joye, halfe my money, which is about £15, with one great brasse pott, with one of ye best brasse kettles, also a great white chest, one bedstead, one flocke bed, two blancketts, also one paire of my best sheets, one linning sheete-one odd sheete, one pewter candlestick, one porringer, one pewter plat, ter and five napkins with one halfe my wareing clothes. All these I doe give to my daughter, Joane Joye; ye rest of my goods I doe give to be divided between my sonne Sam'l Gallop and my sonne Nathaniell Gallop, each of them equally; and this my will to be performed after my debts and funeral expenses are discharged, and I doe desire my beloved friends, James Penn and Edward Rainsford, to be the executors of this my will, in witness whereof I here set to my hand.

Witness,
JOHN SEARCH,
DOROTHY UPSHALL.

CHRISTOVELL GALLOP,
and a seal.

At a meeting of the magistr and recorder, the 31st October, 1655, power of administration to the estate of Christovell Gallop, deceased, is granted to James Penn and Edward Rainsford to administer according to law to perform the will above written.

Christovell Gallop's inventory, £36 14s,

Digitized by Google

THE WILL OF MRS. MARGARET LAKE, 1672.

In the name of God, Amen; I, Margaret Lake of Ipswich, in America, in the shire of Essex, widdow, being weak of body yet of good and perfect memory and understanding praysed be God, doe dispose of that little estate God hath lent me as followeth:

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hanah Gallup, and her children, all my land at New London, also my best gowne and my red cloth petty coat, and my enamiled ring; and after her decease, my will is that my grand-daughter, Hanah Gallop, shall have the said ring. Also I give unto my grand-daughter, Hanah Gallop, a pare of sheetes and one of my best pewter platters, and one of the next.

Item—I give unto my daughter, Martha Harris, my tapstery coverlet and all my other apparell which are not disposed of to others pticulerly, and I give unto her my mantle, and after her decease to all her children, as their need is; also the coverlett of tapstery after my daughter Martha's decease, I give it to my grandson Thomas Harris, and he dying without issue, to his brother John, and so to the rest of the children; also I give to my daughter Martha my gold ring, and my will is that after her decease my grand-daughter, Martha Harris, shall have it.

Item—I give unto my grand-daughter, Martha Harris, my bed and bedstead and one boulster, two blanketts, two pillows and one coverlett.

Item—I give to my grand-daughter, Elizabeth Harris, one heifer at my cousin Eppses.

Item—I give to my grand-daughter, Margaret Harris, my covered box and one damaske tablecloth and six damaske napkins.

Item—My will is that all my bras and pewter with the rest of my household stuffs undesposed, be equally disposed and divided amongst my daughter Harrises children.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my sonne, Thomas Harris, all the rest of my estate, viz.: my part of the vessell and all my debts, &c., onely my Byble excepted, which I give to my grandsonne, John Harris, and a paire of fringed gloves. And appoint my sonne, Thomas Harris, and my daughter, Martha Harris, to bee my executor and executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, this thirtieth day of August in the yeere of grace sixteen hundred seventy and tooe—1672.

MARGARET LAKE.
hir marke.

These being witnesses:

THOMAS KNOWLTON, Sen.,
JAMES CHUTE.

At the court held at Ipswich the 24th of September, 1672, Thomas Knowlton testified upon oath that this is the last will and testament of Mrs. Margaret Lake to the best of his knowledge.

ROBERT LORD, *Clerk.*

JAMES CHUTE testified ditto, 31st March, 1674.

Digitized by Google

MARGARET LAKE'S INVENTORY.

Mrs. Lake's Inventory, December the 24th, 1672.

Item—All the land which is mentioned in the will at New London or neare there unto, which the said Mrs. Lake gave her daughter Gallop before she made her will. One tapstery coverlett, bedstead, feather bed and a flocke bed, and three down pillows; three pr. blankets, three old coverletts and a boulster and a piece of canvass; a searge sute and a crimson petecoate, a parcell of wearing clothes pette coates and bodyes; baking pan, bason, and ure, pastie plate, pewter dishes, poringer, cullander, candlesticks, sugar box, warming pan, noster, three carved boxes, two wrought iryned stooles, hand baskets; two old silk wastcoats and a new blue silke one, scarlett mantle, three scarfes and whiskes and a piece of silkes besydes; four pare of Holland sheetes and three pare and one sheetes of others; damask table cloth and six napkins; sixteen napkins and five table cloths; four corse napkins, some holland pillow beeres, and two others, three pillow-beeres and four shifts, her wedding shift, a great bible, a pare of gloves, a box of small linning, a cuvered cushen, a small box with several samplers laces and broydered works, two glasses, two gould rings, a trunke, brass and iron potts and kettels, one cow.

The following old wills of the ancestors of Madam Margaret Lake and of Mrs. Elizabeth Read Winthrop, wife of Governor John Winthrop, of Connecticut, are interesting on account of their ancient date and quaint style.

WILL OF WILLIAM READ.

Proved at Chelmsford, 26th June, 1534.

In the name of God, Amen, the yere of oure Lord MCCCCCXXXIII, the xvj day of May, I, Wyllaya Rede of Wykford, in the countie off Essex yoman, make my testament in maner and forme folowing: Fyrst, I bequeth my soule to Almighty God, to oure lady Saynt Mare and to all the holy company of heven, and my body to be buryed in the chyrch or chyrche yarde of Wykford.

Item—I bequeth to the hygh aut* thy thys, neclygently forgotten xx^{d}.

Item—I bequeth to the same chyrch iij^{s} iiij^{d}.

Item—I bequeth to a pryst to syng for my sowle and all crysten sowles the space of half a yer in the parrishe chyrch of Wykford, iij^{d} vj^{s} viiij^{d}.

*High Authorities.

Digitized by Google

Item—I bequeth to Roger Stonard, my doght* son a cowe, iiij schepe.
Item—I bequeth to Elsabeth, hys syst†, a cowe and iiij schepe.
Item—I bequeth Mergret Bundoke, my doght's doght, one cowe and iiij schepe; the resydeue of all my gods not bequethed I gyffe to Roger, my son, the oche Roger I make myne execreture.
Wyttnes here of Sn.
NAWFFI BYRCHE, Curat.
JOHN PEKE, w't o-r mower.

WILL OF ROGER REDE, SON OF WILLIAM REDE.

In the name of God, Amen; the Xth day of December in the yere of our Lord God, 1557, etc. I, Roger Rede, of Wyckford, make this my last will and testament:

First, I bequethe my soull to Allmyghty God, and my bodye to be buryed. Also I give and bequeathe unto Elizabethe, my wyf, and to her assynes xivj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d} of good and lawfull money of England. Also I geve unto Elizabethe, my wif, two kyne a blacke and a branded. Also I geve unto Elizabethe, my wif, all such houshold [stuff] and plate as she had when and at such tyme as we were marryed, upon condycion hereafter followeying: That is to saye, I will that Elizabethe, my wyf, shall release and yeld unto John and Willm, my sones, accordyne to my will within one monthe next after my decease, all that her ryght, tytill and intrest of dowrye of all those my tenements and lands, which tenements and lands I was seased of at the daye and tyme of our spousage. Also I will that Elizabeth, my wif, shall delvy or cause to be delvyed, a certayne bill of conveyance made betwene me and my wif before our spousage. And in case that Elizabethe, my wif, doe refuse to yelde up and release all her right, tytill and intrest of dowyre of all my tenements and lands as before is sayd, as also to delyver or cause to be delyved unto my executor the byll or elles to make a suffycyent quyttance and dyscharge for the said byll or any thyng therein contayned, then I will that Elizabethe, my wyf, shall have no pte of the legacies to her here in my will before bequethed.

Also, I geve unto sayd Elizabethe xxvj^{s} viij^{d} for a bed and the new cupbord in the p'lor. Also I will that my executor hereafter named, shall paye or cause to be payed unto the saide Elizabethe, my wyf, within one monthe next after my decease, xxvj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d} of the aforesaid legacye. Also I will that Elizabethe, my wyf, shall make, release of all her right, tytill and interest of her dowrye and of the bill of covenants between us made at the days of our spousage as before is said. And in so doynge the other xx^{li} to be payd to her within one yere and a half next after my decease. Also I will that Elizabethe, my wyf, and Roger, my sone, shall be here in the house with my two sones, John and Willyame, untill my monethes days. And furthermore, I will my executor shall

*Daughter's.
†Sister.

Digitized by Google

keape Roger, my sone, at there charges with suffycyent apparrell and in otherwyse. Also I geve unto Roger, my sone, at the age of xxj years, xi^{d} of good lawfull money of England, to be payd by the hands of myne executors or there assygnes.

Also I will that my said executors or there assygnes shall bye the said Roger a fetherbed and all thyngs to yt belonging, or els xi^{s} for the bed. Also I geve and bequethe to Byttrys Hastler xx^{s} and a petycoote to be payde to her within one yere next after my decease.

Item—I geve and bequethe to Avys Hastler xx^{s} iiij^{d} ewe shepe to be payde by the hands ot my executors or there assygnes to her within ij yeres next after my decease. Also I geve and bequethe to Agnys, my daughter, the wyf of Henry Dowe, xxvj^{s} viij^{d}, and that yt be payde imedyatlye after my decease by the hands of myne executors. Also I geve John Rede, my sone, all my tenements and lands, called greate Amys and littill Amys, with all the apptennes thereto, belonging to him and his heires assygnes for ever, lyinge and beynge within the pyshe of Wyckford.

Item—Also I geve unto Willm Rede, my sone, and to the heires of his bodye lawfully begotten, a certeyne tent called felds and all the land with the apptennes thereto belonging; and a certayne parcell of land called Helman's croft, lyinge and beynge in the pysche of Wyckford. Also that I will that yf God call Willm, my sone, to his mcye, without yssew of his bodye lawfully begotten, then I will his legacye of land remayne to Roger, my sone, and to his heires of his body lawfully begotten.

The residew of all my goods unbequethed with a leasse of a pece of land called Rosses, my debts beynge payde, my bodye honestly buryed, my funeralls done and this my present testament beyng pformed and fulfilled, I give wholy to John Rede and William Rede, my sones, pte and parte, lykewhith, John Rede and Willm I constitute ordeyne and make my executors of this my present testament and last will.

In witness unto this my present testament and last will I have my marke with myne owne hand

Wytness hereunto:

WILLM STAMER,
THOMS DERYVALL,
EDWARD STAMER,
and others.

WILL OF WILLIAM READ, SON OF ROGER.

In the name of God, Amen. The iijrd day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1603. I, William Rede of Wickford, in the county of Essex, yeoman, (beinge in perfect mynd and memory lawde and prayse therefore moste heartily I give unto God) doe ordayne, make and constitute this my presedt testament, contayning therein my last will in manner and forme

Digitized by Google

followinge, that is to say, fyrst and principally, I give and bequeathe my soule to Allmighty God, my Maker, Redeemer and Saviour, Jesus Christe, by whose death and passion I trust to be saved, and by no other meanes, and my body to be buryed in the church of Wickford, whensoever the same shall fortune to departe this life.

Item—I give and bequeathe to the poore of Wickford three pounds, to be payed yearely xx^{s}; the first xx^{s} to be payd presently after my death.

Item—I give to the poore of Rayley xx^{s}.

Item—I give to the poore of Rawreth xx^{s}.

Item—I give to the poore of Nevington xx^{s}.

Item—I give to the poore of Runnwell xx^{s}.

Item—I give and bequeathe to my cozen, Roger Reade, the some of eight poundes, to be payd unto him by forty shillings a yeare.

Item—I give to every one of my household servants x^{s} a piece.

Item—I give and bequeathe to Mary, my well beloved wife, one hundred poundes of good lawfull money of England, to be payd unto her within half a yeare after my decease, upon this condicion hereafter mentioned, that is to say that she, the sayd Mary, shall accept and take twenty poundes a yeare of my son, Edmund Reade, his heyres or assignes, for her dowrye or third, which she is to have out of my landes. And if that the sayd Mary, my wife, do refuse to yeeld up and release all her right, title and interest of dowrye or third of all my sayd lands, (my sayd sonne beinge bounde to pay her quarterly, that is to say v$^{£}$ every quarter so long as she shall live), then my will and meanings is that Mary, my wife, shall not have any part of this legacy of one hundred poundes to her given by my will before bequeathed.

Item—I give and bequeath to the sayd Mary, my wife, all such household stuffs and plate as she had when and at such tyme as we were marryed except suche household as she hath given since to her children, or is otherwise worne, altered or decayed, which my will and meaninge is that my executor hereafter mentioned shall not be charged withall.

Item—I give and bequeathe to the said Mary, my loving wife, six kyne, to be delivered by my executour out of my stock here in Wickford within one moneth after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sayd wife my baye trotting geldinge.

Item—My mind and will is that my sayd wife shall have her dwellinge and entertaynement in all honest and comely manner for herself and her mayde in my nowe dwellinge house, for the terme of one whole yeare next after my decease, if she will so long there continue and abyde.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sonne, John Reade, three hundred pounds of lawfull English money, to be payd within one yeare after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my brother, Edmund Churche, the some of vj$^{£}$ xiij^{s} iiij^{d}, to be payd unto him within one quarter of a year after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sonne, Edmund Rede, and to the heyres of his body lawfully begotten, all my landes and tenements whatsoever,

Digitized by Google

and for want of such heyres my will and meaninge is that all the said landes and tenements shall descend and come to my sonne, John Rede, before mentioned, and to his heyres forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sayd sonne, Edmund, my lease of Fryearne* and the lease which I bought of my brother Edmund Churche. The residue of all my goods and chattells whatsoever unbequeathed, my funerall charges discharged, and this my present testament and last will performed and fulfilled, I give and bequeath to my sayd sonne, Edmund, whome I doe institute, ordayne and make my sole executour of this my present testament and last will, and I doe appoynt my cozen, Edmund Thorneton, and my cozen, Richard Dowe, to be myne overseers, and I doe give to either of them xx^s^ apiece to make them a ringe in recompence of there paynes and token of my good will.

In wittness whereof unto this my present testament and last will, I have sett my hand and seale the daye and yeare above wrytten.

The mark x of the sayd William Reade, the testator, and his seale.

Sealed and subscribed, ratified, acknowledged and delivered by the sayd William Reade, the testator, for his last will and testament in the presence of us,

WILLIAM HARRIES and
THOMAS MEREDYTHE.

WILL OF EDMAND REDE, SON OF WILLIAM AND FATHER OF MADAME MARGARET LAKE.

Edmand Read's Last Will and Testament, November ye 20th, 1623.

In ye name of God, Amen; ye 20th daye of November in ye yeare of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and twenty-three. I, Edmand Read, &c.

Item—I give and bequeth unto ye poore of Wickford twenty shillings of lawful english money, to be payd to ym by my executors [sic.] within one month after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto John Weald, my servant, five pounds of lawfull english money to be payde to him within one yeare after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto every one of my other servants two shillings a piece to be payde to ym within one moneth after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto William Reade, my son, and to my daughter Reade, forty shillings apeece, to bye them rings.

*A manor in Nevenden parish near Wickford.

Digitized by Google

Item—I give and bequeth unto Elizabeth, my loving wife, all those leases which I have of Mr. Edward Lyliarde and Mr. George White, and alsoe ye messages and tenements or lands thereunto belonging which I lately purchased of Mr. Cockerum, now in tenor and occupation of John Tyle or his assignes, for and during ye terme of her naturall life; and after her dicease I give and bequeth all ye said leases, messages or tenements and ye lands above spesifyed unto William Reade, my son, upon ye condition that he ye said William, my son, shall paye unto my son, Thomas Reade, within foure score dayes after ye dicease of my said loving wife, if he, ye said Thomas, be then living, ye full sum of 240 pounds of lawfull english money; and if my said son William shall refuse to enter into bond to my said son, Thomas Reade, shall presently after ye dicease of my said loving wife, enter into ye aforesaid leases and lands and allsoe into ye aforesaid messages or tenements with ye apertinances and lands theireunto belonging, to have and enjoye to him, ye said Thomas Reade or ye eyres of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such issue yn to remayne to my son William Reade and his eyres for ever.

Item—I give and bequeth unto Samuell, my second son, and to ye eyres of of his body lawfully begotten, that my message or teniment with ye appertinances and lands theireunto belonging, called or knowne by ye of name of Sopers or by whatsoever name or names ye same be called or knowne, now in tenor or occupation of George Ballard or his assignes; and if ye said Samuell, my son, shall fortune to depart ye life without eyres of his body lawfully begotten, then my minde and will is that Thomas, my aforesaid son, shall enter into ye messages and lands aforesaid to have and enjoye them, to him or ye eyres of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such issue unto William Reade, my said son, and to his eyres forever; provided, allwayes that if ye said message or teniment and lands theirunto belonging called Sopers herein and hereby formerly given and bequethed unto Samuell, my son, shall happen to come to William, my son in maner and forme as aforesaide; yn I will yt my said son William shall within one month yn next enter into bond to my executor [sic] herein and hereby nominated (If she be yn living) or otherwise to ye overseers of this my last Will and Testament herein nominated, in ye Penall som of 600$^{\pounds}$ with condition to paye 300$^{\pounds}$ lawfull english money in maner and forme following (that is to saye) unto John Lake and Anna Lake, two of my Grand Children, 50$^{\pounds}$ apiece; and to Daniell Epps and to Elizabeth Epps, two other of my Grand Children, 50$^{\pounds}$ apieece, and to Elizabeth, my daughter, 100$^{\pounds}$ of lawfull english money within one yeare next after ye sayd message or teniment and ye land theireunto belonging, called Soppers, shall happen to come to my sd son William, shall refuse to enter bond in maner and forme as aforesaide, then I will yt all those messages lands and teniments called Sopers, shall be and remayne unto my aforesaide Grand Children of all my daughters and to Elizabeth, my youngest daughter, equally, to be devided amongst ym, and if my sd Grand Children shall

Digitized by Google

happen to dye before, sd Legacye shall ineur to my two daughters ye mothers, and Provided allso yt if Samuell, my son happen to depart this life without issue of his body lawfully begotten, and that Thomas, my son, enjoye ye sayd lands and teniments aforesaid and to him in and by this my last will and testament bequethed, then my minde and will is that those leases, land and messages with ye lands theireunto belonging, which is before given unto my saide son Thomas, shall presently ineur and come to my saide son William Reade, and to his eyres for ever, without paying ye foresaide son William Reade and to his eyres ye foresaid sum of 240£ unto Thomas Reade, my son, or any part thereof in maner and forme as is aforesaide.

Item—I give and bequeth unto my said Loving Wife ye lease of Freame and all ye time and terme to come and unexpired for and towards ye mayntenance and education and bringing up of Thomas, my third son.

Item—I give and bequeth unto my son-in-law, John Lake, and to my Daughter Margrett Lake, forty shillings apiece to make ym rings, and to John Lake and Anna Lake, theire children, 20 shillings apiece.

Item—I give and bequeth unto Daniel Epps and Martha Epps, my daughter, 40 shillings apeece to make ym rings, and to Elizabeth Epps and Daniell Epps, theire children, 20 shillings apiece.

Item—I give and bequeth unto Elizabeth, my Daughter, 200£ of lawful money of England, to be paide unto her at her full age of 20 yeares.

Item—I giev and bequeth unto my brother, John Reade, ye sum of five pounds to be payde to him within one whole year next after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto my son, William, my young graye guilding now in ye custodye of my kinsman, John Reede; all ye Resideu of my goods, chattells and moveables whatsoever I giev and bequeath unto Elizabeth, my said Loving Wife, who I make and ordayne my sole executrix of this my last will and testament; and I doe nominate and appoynt James Lawrence of Clifford's Inn, Gentillman, and John Reade of Pilsage, my kinsman overseers, of this my last will and testament, and doe hereby giev ym thre pound six shillings and eight pence, to be payde to ym by my saide executrix, Intreating ym to be ayding and assisting my said loving Wife, to se this my last Will and Testiment duly and truly executed and performed according to my intent and true meaning herein and hereby set downe and declared.

In witness, &c., this 20th daye of November, in the 21st yeare of ye King's Majestye's raigne, that now is and in Anno Domini, 1623.

EDMAND READE.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE OF MARGARET LAKE.

(FROM THE "HARRIS FAMILY.")

FIRST GENERATION.

William Read of Wickford, died 1534.

SECOND GENERATION.

Roger Read of Wickford, died 1558.

THIRD GENERATION.

William Read of Wickford, born 1540, died 1603.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Edmand Read of Wickford, born 1563; married Elizabeth Cook; died 1623.

They had seven children born from 1595 to 1614, of whom Margaret, born probably about 1600, married John Lake. Her sister Martha married first Daniel Epps. She married second Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds; died 1662, in Ipswich, Mass. Her youngest sister, Elizabeth, baptized in Wickford, November 17, 1614; married John Winthrop, Jr., the founder of Ipswich, Mass., and first Governor of Connecticut; she died in 1672. Two of the brothers named Edmand died young.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Cook) Read married for her second husband the celebrated Hugh Peters, who came to this country with Mrs. Lake and Mrs. Winthrop in the ship Abigail.

Thomas Read, who is mentioned in the will of Edmand, came to New England and was a Sheriff and Captain at Salem, Mass. He returned to England and entered Cromwell's army, as did also Mr. Peters. He is favorably mentioned in "Pepy's Diary" as identified prominently with General Monk in the restoration of Charles II. Hugh Peters was convicted of treason and executed at Charing Cross, in London, October 16, 1660.

Digitized by Google

LETTER OF

MRS. MARGARET LAKE TO JOHN WINTHROP, JR.

For her ever honored Brother, John Winthrop, Esq., London, in old England.

Honored Brother: The news that you had taken so long a voyage, and such a way as that wee were deprived of that happiness as to have a sight of yor selfe (whom to see would have been, and I hope ever shall bee, exceeding cheering and comforting unto us) was exceeding grievous to mee. I am much refreshed to heare that God as safely carried you over the seas. I desire that God would ever prosper you in your vocasions therein, and returne you safely to us againe.

Might I not bee troublesome to you, I would have disired yor's to have done mee yt courtesy as to have inquired concerning my husband's death, and how hee ended his dayes, as also to have inquired of my cousin, Thomas Cooke, whether hee knew whether their was anything left mee or no. Something I left in his father's hands, but I know not whether my husband had it or no. I would have intreated you, if you heare of anything comeing to me yt you would bring it for mee, if it may bee; as also I would desire you to inquire whether my sister Breadcale, who dwells in Lee, in Essex, bee living. You may heare of her if living at Irongate, where boats weekly come from Lee.

I heare my son and daughter Gallup have write to you about that money which is due to you by my father's will. I would intreat you to bee as healpfull as you can in it.

It is betwikt 30 and 40 yeares since my father dyed. If you have occasion to search ye records, that may bee of some direction to you. Not, further, but my due respects to yors with you; desireing the Lord to returne you safe to us in his owne due time, I remaine,

Your most affectionate Sister,

MARGERETTE LAKE.

18 (11mo.) 1661. (Winthrop Papers.)

Digitized by Google

WILL OF JOHN GALLUP OF STONINGTON.

In the name of God, Amen; the eighth day of June, 1725. I, John Gallup, of Stonington, in the county of New London, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England province, being sick and weak in body, but of Perfect mind and Memory, thanks be given to God therefor, Doe make and Ordaine this, my Last will and Testament. That is to say, first, I give and recomend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recomend to the Earth to be buried in Decent and Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, I doe give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, John Gallup, the sum of five pounds curr't money and one hundred acres of land, viz., my part of three hundred acres that was laid out to myself, brother Adam Gallup and brother William Gallup, near a place called Peaagwamsh River by virtue of a Grant from the General Court at Hartford to my Hon'rd father, Captain John Gallup, late of said Stonington, deceased. I having formerly given my said son, John Gallup, by deed of gift and otherwise the full of his portion, as he is my eldest son.

Item—I give and bequeath to my Loving Son, Thomas Gallup, the sum of five pounds curr't money, I having formerly given him, my said son Thomas Gallup, by deed of gift and otherwise, the full of his portion.

Item—I give and bequeath to my Loveing Son, Samuel Gallup, that lott of land in said Stonington, joyning on Mystick River, where my old house stood. Also, I give to my said son Samuel them three Divisions of Land which I had from Plainfield Right now annexed to Voluntown, viz., the division which was my original right and of right which I bought of John Fellowes, and that Right which I bought of Ephraim Kingsbury. Also my will is that my said son Samuel doe continue with me and my wife and take the care of us during the whole time of both our naturall lives; then he shall have my new dwelling house and part of the land I now improve; that is to say, Sixty Rods wide, begining at the Line Division betwen the Williams and the Gallups. I say sixty rods wide the whole length of my land, it coming to him in consideration of his taking care of and providing well for me and my wife the time above sd. Also I give him all my husbandry untensils, and all stock of creatures of every sort,

Digitized by Google

only to my said son Samuel to pay to my Loveing Daughter, Martha Gifford, the sum of forty pounds in stock at Inventory Price. I also give my said son Samuel one half of my meadow at Sixpenny Island, and one half of my right at Nowaysonk, and half my right of commonage in the Town of Stonington.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Loveing Son, Nath'll Gallup all ye Remainder of my land from the south bounds the whole length of my land where I now live, except what I have given to my said son Sam'll. Also I give to my son Nath'll all my Voluntown Right, divided and undivided, within the Town of Voluntown, and half my meadow at Sixpenny Island and half my right at Nowasonk and half my right of commonage in the Town of Stonington, and all other my rights of land now or hereafter belonging to me within the Colony of Connecticut or elsewhere, which I have not disposed off. Also I give to my sd. son Nath'll, Eighteen Pounds money which is due to me from my brother, Ben Adam Gallup.

Item—I Give and Bequeath to my Loving Daughter, Martha Gifford, the Sum of forty Pounds, to be paid to her as before sd. exprest, I having formerly done for her as I was able.

Item—I Give and Bequeath unto my loving wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Gallup, all my household stuff, to be hers to use, give or dispose of as she shall see cause. Finally, I do hereby nominate, make and ordain my two sons, Samuel Gallup and Nathaniel Gallup, to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby disallow, revoak and disannull all other or former wills by me formerly made, ratifying and confirming this and no others to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day and year above written.

[Seal] JOHN GALLUP.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the said John Gallup as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of

MANASSEH MINOR,
JOHN NOYES,
ELNATHAN MINOR.

A true copy of the original will on file. Examined.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MR. BENADAM GALLUP,

Late of Stonington, who departed this life ye 2nd of August, A. D., 1727.

	£	s.	d.
To a broad cloth coat and jacket, £7; a suite of gay sheard cloth, £7, ...	14		
To an old suite of Gray Sheard Cloth, £4; pr. Leather Breeches,	4	15	
To one great coat at £2 10s. and two pr. Lining Breaches at 8s.,	2	18	
To two knifes and forks, 4s.; to an old coat, jacket and breaches,	1	14	
To an old pr. breaches of leather, 5s.; to an old muslin H'dkf.,		10	
To five pr. stockins, 20s.; to a hat and cap, 17s.	1	17	
To three cotton and lining shirts, £2 7s.; to a fine shirt, 14s. .	3	1	
To three old cotton and lining shirts, £1 5s.; two flaning shirts, £1, ...	2	5	
To two old muslin neckcloths, 2s.; a pair of boots, £1 5s., .	1	7	
To one pair new shoews, 10s.; and two pair old shoes, 8s., .		18	
To one cane, 15s.; to six pounds fourteen shilling and sixpence bill of credit, ...	7	9	6
To two pair old gloves, 5s.; to ten cotton and lining napkins, 1 lb. 16s., ...	2	5	
To six diaper napkins, 18s.; to a cotton & lining table cloth, 11s.,	1	9	
To six table cloths, 1 lb. 2s.; to six lining napkins, 9s., . . .	1	11	
To eleven towels, 16s.; to one pr. fine pillow cases, 12s., . .	1	8	
To three pillebers, 15s.; to two pairs of new sheats, 3 lbs. .	3	15	
To one pair cotton and lining sheats, 2 lbs. 10s., ...	2	10	
To three pr. cotton and lining sheats, 6 lbs.; to four pr. new sheats, 3 lbs. 10., ...	9	10	
To one bead and boulster with Boughten Ticking and two pair of flaning sheets and two pillows and caces and one flaning blankit and one coverlid, ...	18	3	
To one bead and Beadstead with home spun Ticking, two flaning sheats and flaning Blankit, one coverlid and curtains & two Pillows and Beadstead all at . . . . . :	21	6	
To one bead bowlster, two flaning sheats one flaning Blankins and one coverlid at	11	10	6
To one beadstead, two flaning sheets, one flaning Blankit, two old coverlids and beadstead, ...	10	10	
To three wooling Blankins & one old sheet, ...	4		
To one Rugg, 3s.; to an old warming pan, 10s., ...		13	
To one Large Brass Kittle, 4 lb.; to pr. tongs, 4s., ...	4	4	
To two tramells, 13s.; one Large Iron Pott, ...	1	3	
To one great Iron Pot, 7s.; to one Iron pot, 6s., ...		13	

Digitized by Google

To one pr. And Irons, 2lb. 3s.; to an Iron Kettle, 12s., . .	2	15	
To three Large Pewter Platters, each 8s., ...	1	4	
To six pewter Platters at		12	
To one pewter Platter, 4s.; to one Basin & pinte pot, 6s., .		10	
To five Poringers, 10s.; to other old Pewter, 15s. . . .	1	5	
To one Great Chain, 4s,, and seven small chains, 15s., . .		19	
To Earthenware, 2s. 4d.; a stone jugg, 8d., ...		3	
To one Spitt, 6s.; to one hatchet, 10s., ...		16	
To six milk trays, 5s. 6d.; six wooden plates, 1s. 9d., . .		7	3
To one bowle & three wooden dippers & keeler, ...		4	4
To one sive, 1s.; to one old paile and two pegins, 2s., . .		3	
To one old churn at 4s.; one old wash tubb, 5s.		9	
To one woolen wheel & one Lining Wheel, 10s., ...		10	
To one old chest at 5s., and old box at 1s., ...		6	
To one chest 10s.; to two Tables, each 6s.	1	2	
To one Looking Glass, 8s.; to pair Stillyards, 5s., ...		13	
To one Box at 7s.; to one jarr, 1s. 6d., ...		8	6
To one Bible and other books, ...	1	6	
To old Arms, 10s.		10	
To five cows each, £4 10s., ...	22	10	
To three cattle of 3 years old, £3, and three of 2 years old, £6 15s., ...	19	15	
To three yearling cattle, £4 10s.; four calves, £3 6s., . .	7	16	
To his Riding horse, £14; to a sorrell mare and a bay yearling Coult, £8; to ½ a sorrell horse, £7, ...	29		
To one bay mare and a black Coult, £3 10s., ... ,	3	10	
To old Iron, £1 4s.; to Saddle and Bridle, 10s., ...	1	14	
To a Round bitt, 2s.; to a Grind stone, 6s., ...		8	
To Land at Plainfield to say, the house Lott and three 12 acre Lotts, ...	150		
To Land at Eagunk, upper End & a coite, ...	100		
To a tract of land near Thos. Hewits, ...	70		
To a Right on Sixpeny Island, ...	30		
Sum Total, ... , . . .	583	13	7

The foregoing Particulers was Presented to us by Mr. Ben Adam Gallup of Groton, and was apprised by us under oath, this 25th day of September, 1727.

JAMES MASON,
PETER CRARY.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
Probate District of New London. }

PROBATE COURT, January 11, 1890.

I, John C. Geary, clerk of said court, hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the Inventory of the Estate of Ben Adam Gallup, late of said district deceased on file in the office of said court.

Attest, JOHN C. GEARY, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

WILL OF WILLIAM GALLUP, OF STONINGTON,

October 3, 1730.

In the name of God, Amen; the third day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty. I, William Gallup of Stonington, in ye county of New London, in His Majesties colony of Conecticutt, in New England, Gentleman. Being sick and weak in body, but of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor; calling to mind the mortallity of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, Do make and Ordaine this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say Principally and first of all, I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I Recomend to ye Earth, to be buried in Decent and Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give, Demise and Dispose of the same in the following maner and form.

Imprimis—I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter, Mary Noyes, and the Heirs of her body, all my Land and Meadow and Rights in Lands within the Town-ship of Plainfield (excepting twelve acres on Black Hill and one hundred acres lying on Wallnutt hill) the which I give and bequeath unto my loving Daughter, Temperance Worthington, and to the Heirs of her body. I also Give and Bequeath unto my said Daughter Temperance and the Heirs of her Body, all my Lands, houseing and Buildings within the Township of Stonington, and forty acres of Land lying in the Township of Voluntown, southward of Francis Smith's, and my Voluntown Right and Lott in sd township, and also a piece of Salt Marsh upon Sixpenny Island, lying southward of the upland, as it is staked out, and all my part of upland on said Island.

Item—I give and Bequeath unto my Loving Grandson, William Noyes, all my Lands and Rights in Lands in the Township of Groton, in the county of New London, and the Northernmost Peice of Salt Marsh on Sixpenny Island; and in case my said Grandson dyes before he attains to ye age Age of Twenty One Years, or without Issue, then his part shall be equally divided among his Surviving brethren.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my said Grandson, William Noyes, my Silver Hilted Sword. The rest of my movable Estate I give to be equally divided between my two daughters, Mary Noyes and Temperance Worthington, and I do Nominate and Appoint Mr. Adam Gallup of Groton, and Mr. Nathaniel Gallup of said Stoneingtown,

Digitized by Google

to be Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly Disalow, Revoke and Disanull all former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before Nominated, Rattifying and confirming this, and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this Day and Year above written.

[SEAL] WILLIAM GALLUP.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by ye said William Gallup as his Last Will and Testament in presence of us the subscribers.

JOS. STANTON,
SUMMERS CLARKE,
ELNATHAN MINOR.

NEW LONDON, June 3, 1731.

Mr. Jos. Stanton and Mr. Summers Clarke appeared in a Court of Probate and made Solemn Oath that they saw Mr. William Gallup Sign and Seal this Instrument and Declare it to be his Last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of perfect mind and memory, in their judgement, and that they together with Elnathan Minor, set their hands to the same as witnesses in the presence of the Testator.

Test. RICH'D CHRISTOPHERS, *Clerk.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
Probate District of New London. }

PROBATE COURT, January 11, 1890.

I, John C. Geary, clerk of said court, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the will of William Gallup, late of said Probate District, deceased, on file in the office of said court.

Attest, JOHN C. GEARY, *Clerk.*

WILL OF BENADAM GALLUP, OF GROTON,

August 28, 1755.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Ben-adam Gallup, of Groton, in the County of New London, and Colony of Connecticut, yeoman, Being Sick and Weak in Body, but of sound minde and memory, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to Die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. Principally I Give my Soul to God and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be buried. And touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Dispose of the same in the Following manner and form:

Digitized by Google

Imprimis—I order and Impower my Executors hereafter Named to sell all my Lands and Rights in Lands in Voluntown, in the county of Windham, Except the Cedar Swamp, and the money to be improved towards paying depts, funerall charges and charge of administration.

Item—I Give to my Beloved wife, Eunice Gallup, my Negro Girl named Cloe; also I give her one-third Parte of ye Remainder of my movable Estate after depts and charges as above said are paid to be to her for ever. I also Give her the use and improvement of one-third parte of my Real Estate in the town of Groton afforesaid, during her Naturall Life.

Item—I give to my son, Benadam Gallup, aboute four acres of Land in said Groton, Bounded on the North with John Wells, his land on the West, with Hubbard Burrows' Land on the South with Billings' land, &c., on the East with Salt Water or however otherways Bounded, as in the survey thereof; I also Give to my said son Benadam Gallup, besides the Land I heretofore Gave him by Deed, a twelve acre Lot of Land in Plainfield, in the county of Windham, it Being the Southernmost Lott of my twelve acre Lotts Lying at a place called the burnt swamp bounded as the same was Laid out and on Record, said Parcels of Land I Give and Devise to him, his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Henery Gallup, that part of my Land in said Groton whereon he now Lives, Bounded as follows: Beginning at a stump with stones about it, Being the Northwest corner of Capt. Joseph Gallup's Land, thence Northwesterly a straight Line to a white oak tree, being the Southwest corner bound of Samuel Williams, his Land, and the North West corner bound of ye Land I Bought of Stephen Williams, Late of said Groton deceased, as may appear by the deed thereof; thence from said white oak Easterly with said Williams, his Land, to a heape of stones, and is said Williams' South East Corner and Edmond Fanning's South West Corner, and so bounded Northerly with said Fanning's Land and Mr. Winthrop's twenty Rods, and southerly on said Joseph Gallup's Land to said stump, with a Dwelling House and Barn thereon and appurtenances thereunto Belonging, to be to him his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Nathan Gallup, that parte of my Lands in said Groton whereon he now lives, Bounded as follows: Beginning at a maple tree marked with stones about it, being the most Eastward Corner Bound mark of my said son Benadam's Land which I Gave him by Deed, thence Easterly to a Black Oak tree marked, Standing on the East side of a swamp, thence near Easterly to a mear stone standing on the westerly side of the Highway and at the South End of a stone wall, thence Easterly across ye Highway to a fence, and still Easterly a Straight Line near ye course that the fence stands unto a Brook, and whare said fence joyns to

Digitized by Google

said Brook in the Westerly Land of sd Joseph Gallup's Land, and so Bounding Easterly on said Joseph Gallup's Land and south partly on sd Gallup's Land and partly on Thomas Powers, his land, and partly on Samuel Morgan's Land, and Westerly on my said son Benadam's Land, to said maple tree with ye Dwelling House, Barn and appurtenances thereunto Belonging to be to him his Heirs and Assigns for ever.

Item—All ye Remainder of the tract of Land in said Groton whereon I now dwell with ye Dwelling House, Buildings and appurtenances now on and Belonging to the same, I Give and Devise to my two sons, Namely, William Gallup and Thomas Prentis Gallup, to be Equally Divided Between them for quantity and Quality, to be to them their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Ebenezer Gallup, all the Remainder of my Lands and Right in Lands in the town of Plainfield aforesaid with the Priviledgs and appurtenances to the same Belonging to be to him, his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give to my daughter, Esther Minor, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit, accounting what I have already Given her towards making said thousand pounds (that is to say) my account of those articles already Given her to be Reconed to her as I myself have charged them and to be accounted towards making up said sum.

Item—I Give to my Daughter, Eunice French, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit, accounting what I have already Given her towards making said thousand pounds (that is to say) my account of those articles already Given her to be Reconed to her as I myself have charged them and to be accounted towards making up said sum.

Item—I Give to my Daughter, Hannah Allyn, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit accounting what I have already Given her towards making said thousand pounds (that is to say) my account of those articles already Given to be Reconed to her as I myself have charged them, and to be accounted toward making up said sum.

Item—I give to my Daughter, Sarah Gallup, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit and also a Woman's Saddle and Bridle.

Item—I Give and Devise to my two sons, Namely, Benadam Gallup and Nathan Gallup, all my Lands in Westerly, in Kings County and Colony of Rhode Island, to be Equally Divided between them for Quantity and Quality, to them and their heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my four sons, Namely, William Gallup, Henery Gallup, Nathan Gallup and Thomas Prentis Gallup, all my Right of Land Lying on Sixpenny island in sd. Groton, to be Equally Divided among them for Quantity and Quality, to them their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

Digitized by Google

Item—I Give and Devise to my sons, Namely, Benadam Gallup and Nathan Gallup, all my Right in the common and undivided Lands in New London, in said county, to be Equally Divided for Quantity and Quality Between them, to them their heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my sons, Namely, William Gallup and Thomas Prentis Gallup, all my Right in ye common Lands in said Groton, to be Equally Divided Between them to them their heirs and assigns for ever, Giving to my said son, Thomas Prentis, my Silver Buttons for Wesscot and Britches.

Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Henery Gallup, my Right or Lott of Land in ye Cedar Swamp in Voluntown, in ye County of Windham, to him his heirs and assigns forever, and my Silver Coat Buttons to him, &c.

Item—My Will is, and I order that all ye Remainder of my movable Estate, after Debts and Charges are paid and ye Legacy above Given to my Wife is taken out as above said, and also a silver headed cain and silver Shew Buckels, after mentioned, are taken out, shall be by my Executors Disposed of and Improved towards the paying of ye above Legacies Given to my Daughters, and the Remainder of ye said Legacies Given to my said four Daughters to be paid in old tenor Bills of Credit by my four sons, Namely, William, Henery, Nathan and Ebenezer, above named in Equal proportion among them, and on this condition I give them ye Lands above mentioned.

Item—I Give to my Grandson, Benadam Gallup, my silver headed cain.

Item—I Give to my Grandson, Benadam Minor, my Silver Shew Buckels. I do Hereby Nominate, appoint and ordain my three sons, Benadam Gallup, William Gallup and Nathan Gallup, Executors to this my Last Will and Testament, hereby Revoking and making null and void all other former Wills by me made, Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of August, 1775.

[Seal] BEN ADAM GALLUP.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by ye said Benadam Gallup, to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of

HUBBARD BURROWS,
HOBERT MASON,
NATH'L WILLIAMS.

At a Court of Probate holden in New London, Nov. 11th, 1755, the Last Will and Testament of Lieutenant Ben Adam Gallup, late of Groton, deceased, was exhibited in this Court, and being proved before Mr. Justice Williams, was approved and ordered to be Recorded.

The foregoing is a true Copy of Record, Examined.

GILBERT SALTONSTALL, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

WILL OF JOHN GALLUP, OF VOLUNTOWN,

July 5th, A. D., 1755.

In the Name of God, Amen; the fifth day of July, A. D., 1755, I, John Gallup, of Voluntown, in ye County of Windham, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, viz.: Pincipally and first of all, I give and Recommend my Soul Into ye hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to ye Earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate as I have not yet disposed of, I give, divise and dispose of ye same In ye following manner:

I give and bequeath to Hannah, my beloved wife, fifty pounds in Bills of Public Credit old tenor, it being that same which I formerly promised to her by an instrument in writing now in the hand of Mr. Dorrance; and also I give unto my said wife one cow together with all my household stuff which she brought with her to my house after marriage, to be and remain unto her, my said wife, and to her heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son, Isaac Gallup, whom I constitute, make and ordain my sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, all my lands not yet disposed of unto him, his heirs and assigns forever; and I also give to my said son all my books and clothes with all my movable Estate and household stuff excepting that which I gave to my wife as above said.

I give unto my Eldest daughter, Elizabeth Frink, one hundred pounds, old tenor Bills of Credit.

I give unto my daughter, Martha Douglass, one hundred pounds old tenor in bills of credit.

I give unto my daughter, Hannah Kinne, one hundred pounds old tenor in bills of credit.

I give unto my daughter, Dorothy Reed, one hundred pounds old tenor in bills of public credit.

I give also to my son, John Gallup, five pounds old tenor in bills of public credit, the above said bills of credit to be raised and levied out of my estate and paid to my four daughters and my son John, to each of them as before mentioned or ye equivalent in other money by my executor, within one year after my decease.

And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, Ratifying

Digitized by Google

and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

[Seal] His JOHN x GALLUP. mark.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said John Gallup as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us ye subscribers.

DANIEL HARRIS,
THOMAS COLE, JR.
EBENEZER DOW.

WILL OF ISAAC GALLUP, OF STERLING,

March 3d, 1798.

In the Name of God, Amen. This third day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight, I, Isaac Gallup, of Sterling, in ye county of Windham, Being of Sound and Disposing mind and memory, thanks to Almighty God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my Body, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. And as touching such wordly Estate as it hath Pleased a gracious God to Bless me with all, viz., what is not already Disposed of By Deed or otherwise, I Give, Bequeath and Dispose thereof in manner and form following, after Resigning and Recommending my Soul to Almighty God, from whom I received it, and my Body to ye Dust to be Decently Buried By my Executor hereafter Named.

Item—I Give and Bequeath to Margaret, my well beloved wife, all my household furniture and utensils of every kind, to be hers and her disposal forever. Also the free use of my mantion House, where I Now Dwell, and a privilege in the cellar, and one Horse to Ride when and where she pleases, and that she be found and provided with Suitable Meat, Drink and Apparrell, Doctors, Nurses, &c., in Sickness and Health During her Remaining my widow, and to be Decently Buried if she die my widow by my Executor.

Item—Be it Remembered that I have Given to all my Sons Except Joseph, By Deed and otherwise, all and every portion of their several portions of my Estate.

Item—I Give and Bequeath to Elizabeth, my well beloved Daughter, the wife of the Rev'd Micaiah Porter, One Hundred Pounds, to be paid in one year after my decease, which with what I have Given her heretofore, is her share of my Estate; and also one Riding Horse.

Digitized by Google

Item—I give and Bequeath to Martha, my well beloved Daughter, wife of Benjamin Gallup, One Hundred Pounds, to be paid her in two years after my decease, over and above what I have heretofore given her.

Item—I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Margaret, wife of Adam Kasson, One Hundred Pounds, to be paid in three years after my decease, and also one Good Chest of Drawers, two Good Tables and such other furniture, all shall make hers Equall to her two sisters, i. e. to either of them; and also one Riding Horse.

Lastly—I Give, Bequeath and Devise to my son Joseph all the Remainder of my Estate, Reall, personal or mixt, whether in possession, Revertion or Remainder, and I hereby constitute and appoint my said son Joseph Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, and Revoking all former wills by me made, Do Declare this only to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my Hand and Seall the Day and Date above mentioned..

[Seal] ISAAC GALLUP.

Signed, Sealed, Proclaimed and Declared in the presence of us.

SAMUEL COLE,
THOMAS COLE,
MIRIAM COLE,
CALEB CUSHING.

WINDHAM COUNTY,
STERLING, August 29, A. D., 1799.

Personally appeared, Caleb Cushing and Samuel Cole, and made oath that they saw the within named, Isaac Gallup, sign and seal the within Will, and that they heard him proclaim and declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament, and they together with Thomas Cole and Miriam Cole signed the same as witnesses in presence of each other and of the Testator, and that they judged him to be of sound mind and memory and capable of Executing said Instrument.

Sworn before me,

JOHN WYLIE, *Justice of Peace.*

WILL OF JOSEPH GALLUP,

Stonington, Conn., November 30, 1760.

In the Name of God, Amen. This 30th Day of November, Anno Domini, 1760, I, Joseph Gallup, of Stonington, in the County of New London, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, Being Sick and weak of Body but of Perfect Minde and Memory, for which I thank God,

Digitized by Google

now calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and Knowing it is appointed for all men Once to Die, do therefore Constitute, Ordain & Appoint this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say, first of all, I Recommend my Sole into the hands of God that Gave it and my Body to the Dust, to be buried in Decent Christian Burial, not doubting but that I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection, by the Mighty Power of God, and as touching such Wordly Estates as it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this Life, after my just debts & funeral charges are paid, I Give and Dispose of in the following manner and form, viz.:

Imprimis—I Give & Bequeath unto my well Beloved wife, Eunice Gallup, one Third Part of my Personal Estate after all my Debts & Funeral Charges are paid, and also my Negro Woman Cate & Indian Girl named Hannah, to be to her & her Heirs & assigns forever, & one Third of my Farm I now Live on, & one Third of my Orchards, on said Farm, also one Third of my House & Barn on said Farm, to be For Her use and Improvement During her natural Life, all of which is for Power of Dower and Right of Thirds.

Item—I Give to my Dutiful Son, Joseph Gallup of Groton, my Silver Shooe Buckels, my Best Sute of waring apparel, to Be Received by him one month after my Discease, which is his Full Part of my Estate with what he hath already Received.

Item—I Give to my Dutiful Son, Elisha Gallup of Stonington, the Farm he now Lives on with the Buildings & appurtenances Thereunto Belonging, to be to him His Heirs and assigns for Ever; also one Third Part of my Salt mash Lying on Sixpenny Island, in Mystick River; also about Four Acres of Land Lying Eastward of a Brook Caled Back Plain Brook, adjoining westerly on said Brook, Northerly & Easterly on Nathaniel Gallup's Land, & Sotherly on Captain George Denison's Land; also I Give One Third Part of my waring apparil which is not willed to my Son Joseph.

Item—I give unto my Dutifull Son, Oliver Gallup of Groton, the Farm he now Lives on with the Buildings and appurtenances thereto Belonging, to be to him his Heirs and assigns for Ever, which is all the Land I have in Groton Exsept Salt Mash on Sixpenny Island, the part of which I give to him in manner and Form above said; also I give him one third part of my wearing apparil after my Son Joseph hath had what is willed to him.

Item—I give to my Dutiful son, William Gallup, who now Lives with me, all my Farm & Buildings I now Live on Except about Four acres of Land lying East of a Brook Called Back Plain Brook, which I have before willed to my Son Elisha, my said son William to take Possession of two thirds of said Farm and appurtenances at my Death, and the other Third at my wife's Death; also one third part of my Salt mash on Sixpenny Island, all to be to him His Heirs & assigns For Ever; also one third of my Waring Apparil besides what I have willed to my son Joseph.

Digitized by Google

Item—I give unTo my Two Beloved Daughters, viz., Martha, wife of Amos Denison of Stonington, & Eunice, the wife of John Billings of Preston, to Each Twenty Pounds Lawfull money, to be paid to them by Executors one year after my Death, which is the Full of their part with what they have already Received.

Item—I give unto the Eldest son of Each of my Children which are married one Dollar, to be paid to them by my Executors one year after my Death.

Item—I give unto my Two Dutifull Daughters, Phebe & Lucy Gallup, all the Remainder of my Estate, to be to them and their Heirs & assigns For Ever, to be equally divided between them.

Finally—I do hereby Constitute, Ordain and Appoint my Beloved & Faithful wife, Eunice, & my Dutiful Sons, Joseph and Elisha, to be my Executors to this my Last Will & Testament, Rattifying & Confirming this & no other to be such. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal the Year & Day above written.

[Seal] JOSEPH GALLUP.

Signed, sealed, published, Pronounced & Declared by the said Joseph Gallup be his Last Will and Testament in Presence of

JOHN WILLIAMS, JUN.
GEORGE WILLIAMS.
PELATIAH FITCH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Descendants of JOHN GALLUP, the Pioneer, Bearing the Surname of Gallup.

The * at the left hand of the name indicates that some further history of the individual is given in the next generation, and can be readily found by the number.

FIRST GENERATION.

John

CHILDREN OF FIRST GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
	*John	2		*Nathaniel	5
	*Joan	3		*Samuel	4

CHILDREN OF SECOND GENERATION.

1664	Abigail	20		Margaret	15
1655	*Benadam	9		*Mary	14
1664	*Benjamin	23	1651	Mary	16
	*Christobel	12	1668	Mary	24
	*Elizabeth	13	1659	Mehitabel	19
1653	*Esther	8	1658	Nathaniel	21
1644	*Hannah	6		Samuel	11
1654	Hannah	17	1656	Samuel	18
	*John	7	1658	*William	10
1661	*Joseph	22			

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF THIRD GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1693	*Benadam	36
1696	*Benjamin	32
1698	Benjamin	47
1689	Elizabeth	29
1685	Esther	34
1683	*Hannah	33
1698	Hannah	42
1688	Hannah	45
1694	Hannah	46
1675	*John	25
1695	*Joseph	37
1701	*Lucy	39
1698	Margaret	38
1683	Martha	27
1695	*Mary	41
1690	*Mercy	35
1686	Nathaniel	44
1692	Nathaniel	30
1687	*Samuel	28
1688	Sarah	40
1701	*Temperance	43
1682 bap.	*Thomas,	26
1695	William	31

CHILDREN OF FOURTH GENERATION.

1745	Anna	60
1716	*Benadam	73
1736	*Benjamin	68
1739	*Benjamin	70
1721	Dorothy	53
1714	*Elizabeth	50
1728	Elizabeth	55
	*Ebenezer	80
1727	*Elisha	86
1718	Esther	74
1721	Eunice	75
1738	Eunice	89
1719	Hannah	52
	*Hannah	82
1725	*Henry	78
1712	*Isaac	49
1724	*John	54
1720	*John	62
	John	71
1725	*Joseph	85
1721	Lois	76
1747	Lucy	91
1716	*Martha	51
1733	Martha	67
1721	*Martha	84
1737	*Mary	57
1745	Mercy	59
	Mary	72
1730	Margaret	66
1733	Mehitable	56
1725	Mercy	64
1718	*Nathaniel	61
1727	*Nathan	79
1729	*Oliver	87
1740	Priscilla	58
1742	Prudence	90
	Sarah	83
1722	Thomas	63
1727	*Thomas	65
1734 bap.	*Thos. Prentice	81
1737	Uzziel	69
1710	William	48
1735	*William	88
1723	*William	77

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FIFTH GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
	Abigail	154
1762	Abigail	166
1754	*Alma	128
1755	*Amos	116
1770	Amy	136
1761	*Andrew	176
1748	Anna	199
1775	Anna	220
1752	*Asa	127
1761	*Benadam	96
1741	*Benadam	156
1758	*Benjamin	130
1774	*Benjamin	138
1759	Charles	211
1764	*Christopher	183
1784	Cynthia	143
1755	Daniel	105
1754	*David	123
1776	Denison	208
1765	Dorothy	110
1757	Ebenezer	180
1768	*Edward	207
1779	Elias	222
1755	Elisha	202
1766	*Elisha	206
1755	*Elizabeth	93
1753	Elizabeth	104
	Esther	125
1780	Esther	141
1746	Esther	159
1769	Esther	197
1750	Esther	200
1787	Eunice	144
1755	*Eunice	174
1758	Eunice	203
1762	Eunice	214
1763	*Ezra	119
1765	Gardner	195
1751	*George	114
1766	Gideon	184
1761	Gilbert	212
1771	*Gurdon	198
1756	Hallet	168

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1748	Hannah	101
1757	*Hannah	117
	Hannah	132
1744	Hannah	158
	Hannah	171
1758	*Henry	175
1766	*Isaac	98
1742	*Isaac	159
1749	*John	92
1751	*John	103
1750	*John	121
1753	John	162
1758	*John	192
1777	John S.	221
1759	Jabish	107
	Jacob	152
1761	*Jacob	182
1749	James	160
1767	*Jared	177
1748	Jerusha	120
1751	*Jesse	161
1766	Jonathan	196
1772	*Joseph	100
1752	*Jonathan	122
1750	Joseph	189
1754	Joseph	191
1760	*Joseph	204
1769	*Joseph Adam	218
1760	*Josiah	165
1790	Keturah	145
1760	*Levi	118
1773	*Lodowick	186
1768	*Lois	185
1760	Lucretia	193
1776	Lucy	139
	Lucy	146
1772	Lucy	219
	Luther	148
1754	Lydia	167
1768	Margaret	99
1753	Margaret	115
	Margaret	124
1756	Margaret	129

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1782	Margaret	142
1772	Marcy	137
1753	Marcy	201
1783	Martha	224
1757	Martha	94
1761	Martha	131
1778	Martha	140
1762	Martha	205
	Mary	155
	Mary	169
1763	Mary	213
1759	*Mary	181
	Mehitable	147
1758	*Nathaniel	95
1744	Nathaniel	111
1765	*Nathaniel	133
1763	*Nathan	109
1754	Nathan	179
1751	*Nehemiah	173
1763	Oliver	215
1754	Oliver	209
1765	Perry	216
1781	Phebe	223
1762	Phebe	194
	Priscilla	149
1755	Prudence	163
	Rebecca	150
1760	*Robert	188
1761	*Samuel	108
1746	*Samuel	112
	Sarah	153
1773	Sarah	172
1751	Sarah	178
1752	Sarah	190
1749	*Silas	113
1756	*Susan	164
1750	*Thomas	126
1768	Thomas	135
1758	Thomas	187
1756	Thomas	210
	*Uzziel	151
1764	*William	97
1749	William	102
	*William	170
1767	William	217
1757	*Wheeler	106
1767	Zeruiah	134

CHILDREN OF SIXTH GENERATION.

1791	Abel	311
1786	*Abigail	302
1807	Abigail	320
1787	Amos	295
1812	*Amos J.	332
	Amy	270
1808	Amy	363
1774	*Anna	276
1787	*Anna	378
1805	Anna	415
1811	*Andrew Henry	421
1798	*Alfred	414
1819	*Asa Oran	446
1781	*Asa	337
1792	*Asa	341
1785	Asa	344
1814	*Asa Lyman	422
1792	Asa	432
1800	*Ashley	367
1796	*Avery	383
1777	*Benjamin	335
	*Benjamin	342
1790	Benjamin	347
1801	*Benjamin	361
1811	*Benjamin	364
1797	*Benjamin	399
1766	*Benadam	371
1792	Betsey	240

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1793	Betsey	395
1796	Beebe D.	459
	Bridget	322
1768	Bridget	372
1803	Calvin	253
1784	Catharine	392
1802	Caleb H.	405
1804	Celia	440
1805	Caroline	319
1802	Charles	317
1795	*Charles R.	398
1784	Charles	339
1800	Charlotte	248
1801	*Chester	243
1809	*Christopher M.	437
1813	Cynthia	244
1778	Daniel	258
1789	*Daniel	456
1790	David	326
1808	*David	330
1773	Desire	374
1808	*Desire	416
1786	Dolly	260
1783	Dolly	261
1825	*Dwight	447
1795	*Ebenezer	292
1793	Ebenezer	429
1800	*Ebenezer	413
1806	Elisha	254
1792	*Elisha	410
1798	*Elisha	478
1791	*Eli	291
1798	*Elias	384
1803	Elihu	318
1803	*Elihu	387
	Elizabeth	235
1785	Elizabeth	262
1789	Elizabeth	268
1800	Elizabeth	316
1783	Elizabeth	406
1795	*Elizabeth	433
1798	Edmund T.	396
1795	*Erastus	246
1800	Erastus	385
1795	*Esther	313
1811	Esther	331
1800	*Esther	461
1790	Eunice	394
1794	*Eunice	417
1805	Eunice	480
1794	*Ezekiel	306
1787	*Ezekiel	473
1787	*Ezra	308
1795	Experience	231
1780	*Fanny	285
	Fanny	323
1787	*Fanny	393
1814	*Fanny M.	444
1797	*Francis	236
1812	*Franklin	471
1801	Frederick	466
	Frederick	451
	*Frederick	481
1786	George	237
1777	*George	293
1801	George	301
1793	*George	476
1806	George G.	485
1805	*Giles	468
1799	Grace	465
1798	Gurdon	460
1798	Gurdon	464
1789	*Hannah	230
1782	Hannah	259
1775	*Hannah	277
1785	Hannah	288
1790	Hannah	310
1788	Hannah	346
1788	Hannah	356
1780	Hannah	390
1801	Hannah	401
1786	Hannah	454
1796	*Hallet	403
1791	Harvey	234
1798	Harriet	419
1794	Harriet A.	484
1789	Huldah	264
1810	Henry Joseph	424
1781	*Isaac	227
	Isaac	340
1794	Isaac	349
1800	Isaac	252

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1719	*Isaac	379
1788	James	238
1771	James	373
1798	James D.	404
	James A.	482
1791	*Jabez	297
1794	*Jabesh	382
1787	*Jacob	426
1782	*Jesse	391
1775	John	225
1795	*John A.	241
1797	John	251
1787	*John	267
1777	*John Enos	278
1789	*John D.	296
1789	John	325
1807	*John	329
1781	*John	338
1799	John	350
1776	*John	375
1787	John S.	408
1821	John P.	446
1783	John Gardner	453
1805	John Gardner	462
1808	Joseph Henry	423
1791	*Joseph	457
1803	*Joseph	467
1789	*Joseph	474
1769	*Joshua	273
1780	Jemima	279
1793	*Josiah	397
1807	*Julia A.	436
1794	*Kinne	359
1799	Kesiah	360
1816	Lewiston	445
1793	Lewis F.	483
1789	*Levi	303
1809	*Lodowick C.	442
1784	Lois	287
1791	*Lois	428
1809	*Lorin S.	370
1807	Louisa	441
1791	Lucy	305
1786	Lucy	345
1779	Lucy	376
1789	*Lucy	427
1801	Lucy K.	438
1796	*Lucy	463
1797	Lucinda	365
1802	Luther	368
1784	Lucretia	454
1794	*Luke	411
1784	Lydia	280
	Lydia	324
1797	*Lydia	431
1791	*Lyman	357
1790	Margaret	239
1776	Margaret	283
1799	Margaret	351
1828	Margaret	448
1784	Martha	228
1813	Martha	255
1796	Martha	299
1792	Martha	348
1796	Martha	434
1795	Martha	477
	Mary	269
1778	*Mary	389
1799	Mary A.	400
1794	Mary	458
1807	Mary A.	469
1785	Mercy	472
1800	Miriam	479
1798	*Millen	366
1809	Moses	354
1798	*Nathaniel	242
1787	*Nathaniel	263
1770	*Nathaniel	274
1797	*Nathaniel	300
1804	Nathaniel	362
1801	*Nathan	272
1786	*Nathan	281
1787	*Nathan	289
1791	*Nathan	304
1803	Nathan	439
1795	*Nancy	418
1785	*Nehemiah M.	407
1805	*Nelson	250
1798	Obadiah	315
1811	Oliver E.	443
1790	Orendia	409
	Orilla	452

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1778	*Peleg	294	1809	Sabra	470
1776	*Peter A.	388	1802	*Shubael	386
	Polly	450	1782	Silas	286
1785	Prudence	232	1789	Silas	290
1796	Prudence	314	1798	*Silas	307
1788	Rachel	233	1778	*Silence	284
1786	Rebecca	229	1793	Simon	328
1789	Rebecca	309	1781	Simeon	377
1779	Rebecca	336	1798	Sybil	247
1803	Rebecca	352	1777	*Thomas	226
1785	*Rebecca	425	1775	*Thomas	257
	Robert	449	1813	*Thomas J.	321
1822	Ruby	333	1792	*Thomas Dow	327
1805	*Ruby	369	1775	Thomas	334
1791	*Russell	380	1782	Thomas	343
1791	Sally	265	1786	*Thomas	355
1774	Sally	282	1792	Temperance	358
1774	Sabara	256	1795	Temperance	430
1809	Sabra	470	1793	*Wheeler	266
1797	*Samuel	271	1793	Welthean	298
1772	*Samuel	275	1805	William	353
1792	*Sarah	381	1795	*William	402
1804	Sarah A.	420	1803	*William Alban	249
1803	Sarah	435	1791	*Zadock	475
1793	Sarah	312	1791	Zeruiah	245
1796	Serviah	412	1796	Zerviah	412

CHILDREN OF SEVENTH GENERATION.

1808	*Alfred E.	488	1836	Abby J.	533
1839	Alfred	407	1823	Almira	916
1829	*Alpha	530	1851	Adelaide A.	552
	*Alfred D.	570	1842	Adelaide M.	1001
1823	*Abigail	667	1848	Adelaide	1011
	Abigail	677	1824	*Alonzo H.	864
1815	Abigail	1018	1809	Almerin	625
1796	*Albert	608	1822	*Amanda M.	863
1830	Albert	736	1822	Amanda	986
1853	Albert	772	1845	Amelia	854
1829	Alida	997	1818	*Amos	662
1862	Alice E.	1016	1827	Amos A.	929
	Alma	575	1844	Amy	769
1835	Abbie E.	730	1791	Anna E.	598

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1833	*Anna E.	660
1835	Anna	838
1829	Ann	919
1847	Ann B.	939
	Ann M.	982
1824	*Annis	857
1810	*Andrew E.	562
1725	*Andrew J.	641
1836	*Andrew	948
	Arnold	571
1809	Asa	699
1865	Asa O.	975
1819	Ashbel	914
	Augusta	656
1796	Austin	796
1828	*Austin O.	941
1825	Averill	584
	E. Avery	676
1850	Avery	681
1823	Avery	687
1847	*Avery	835
1831	Aylmer	1026
1831	Abbie E.	1001
1820	*Alexis T.	862
1810	*Benadam	489
1804	*Benadam	800
1819	*Benjamin A.	509
1829	Benjamin L.	538
1815	Benjamin	559
1828	Benjamin	581
	Benjamin	649
	Benjamin	680
1806	Benjamin C.	697
1818	*Benjamin C.	704
	*Benjamin S.	708
1826	*Benjamin E.	727
1823	*Benjamin	732
1828	Benjamin D.	735
1821	*Benjamin V.	750
	Benjamin L.	762
1840	*Benjamin S.	767
1832	Benjamin	911
	Benjamin	976
1818	*Benjamin F.	984
1836	*Benjamin F.	1004
1827	*Bedent B.	669

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1805	Betsy	616
1819	Betsey	1020
1842	Bezaleel H.	992
1822	*Byron	634
1842	Byron	768
1833	Bridget	932
1831	Calvin	869
1826	Calvin	501
1834	Calvin	879
1824	Calvin	960
1834	*Caleb H.	899
	Catharine	895
	Carroll	897
1839	Caroline C.	1043
	Califora	566
1819	Cortland	754
1827	Clarissa	494
1825	Clarissa	536
	Clarine P.	1063
1835	*Clinton	721
1843	Clinton W.	759
1833	*Charles E.	497
	*Charles	679
1852	*Charles N.	553
1814	*Charles F.	702
1812	*Charles A.	747
1814	Charles A.	810
1824	C. Milton	755
1834	Charles H.	850
1833	Charles M.	873
1831	*Charles	998
1848	Charles A.	1001i
1839	*Chancey	526
1836	*Christopher M.	964
1826	Celia	537
1837	Celinda C.	673
1833	Cordelia M.	1041
1833	Cornelia	989
1846	Cornelia E.	1045
	Cynthia	514
1806	Cynthia	801
1819	*Cyrus	622
1838	Charlotte A.	1001e
1819	Daniel A.	577
1822	*Daniel	510
	*Daniel	565

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1837	Daniel R.	983
	David	723
1836	David	922
	Dency	528
1823	Dennison E.	535
1839	Dwight W.	781
1841	*Diana	517
1835	*Dwight	587
	*Eben	567
1827	*Ebenezer	934
1808	Edward C.	807
1842	*Edward	691
1837	Edward P.	731
1832	Edward W.	783
1817	*Edwin R.	821
1850	Edward	843
	Edward	973
1845	Edwin S.	1009
1836	Edwin C.	1042
1836	*Edmund	880
1814	*Elam	661
1817	Electa S.	753
1819	*Electa C.	773
1842	Ellen	790
1838	Ellen	690
1838	*Ellen E.	851
1821	*Eli, Jr.	639
	Eli	653
1796	Elias	602
1800	*Elias	613
1840	*Elias	882
1840	Elias	924
	Eleazer	710
1821	*Elon	623
1832	Elihu	832
1826	Elisha	1036
1826	*Elisha J.	1047
	Elisha J.	1057
1816	Elisha	913
1825	Eliza A.	589
	Eliza	714
1841	Eliza M.	758
1804	Eliza	805
	Eliza A.	847
1820	*Eliza	855
1833	*Eliza B	889

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1830	Eliza A.	942
1824	Eliza A.	1035
1813	Eliza	901
1830	Elizabeth	523
	Elizabeth	574
1828	*Elizabeth	837
	Elizabeth	845
1841	Elizabeth	1001f
1827	Emma	590
	Emma	844
1845	Emma	1001h
1829	Emma A.	988
1842	Emily	853
1832	Emmeline	504
1836	Emmeline	788
1818	*Emmeline	818
1821	Emmeline	915
1860	*Elmer E.	1015
1846	*E. Byron	770
1816	Elvira	572
1828	Elmira K.	1039
1846	Emily	695
	Emily	713
1823	Emily	752
1806	Emily	806
1846	Emily	842
1842	Emily C.	853
1843	Emily	950
1818	Esther	812
1822	Esther	871
1827	Esther	918
1828	Erastus	826
1831	Eunice L.	547
1800	*Eunice	610
1822	Eunice	906
	Eunice J.	1058
1850	Eugene S.	791
1818	*Ezra	560
1834	Ezra	583
1840	*Ezekiel W.	674
1817	*Ezekiel	1019
1828	Fanny M.	756
1828	Fanny M.	1048
	Francis A.	764
1833	Francis E.	827
1830	Francis E.	782

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1834	Francis	885
1821	Frances A.	959
1846	*Frances D.	1010
1814	Fidelia	1029
1841	*Frederick	1006
1823	*Frederick	1022
	Frederick T.	1056
1855	Frank C.	793
1829	Franklin	1025
	Freelove	651
1884	Florence E.	1017
1833	Frances A.	1001c
1836	George	506
1836	George B.	594
1833	*George	643
	George	655
1832	George W.	729
1831	George L.	888
1836	George	740
1826	George B.	1038
1835	Giles A.	1002
	Gilkey	716
	Glenn	647
1843	Giles F.	1001g
1836	Gurdon	1001d
1802	Giles	614
1833	Hannah	524
	Hannah	659
	Hannah	709
1820	Hannah	905
1821	Hannah	993
1835	*Hannah B.	1003
	Hannah A.	1059
1808	Hannah	617
1841	Harriet E.	548
1804	Harriet	606
1825	Harriet	815
1844	Harriet E.	874
1830	Harriet A.	910
1834	Harriet M.	532
1825	Harriet	917
1836	Harriet	944
1842	Harriette A.	1044
1833	Harriet E.	1050
1831	*Henry C.	531
1819	*Henry W.	573
1811	*Henry	631
1834	*Henry T.	689
1846	*Henry C.	785
1835	Henry	833
1834	Henry C.	912
1844	*Henry	938
1834	*Henry A.	947
1851	Henry J.	953
	Henry	975
	*Henry G.	991
1838	Henrietta	834
1819	Henderson	718
1844	*Heman B.	550
1848	Hiram P.	746
1826	Hiram	996
1827	*Horace	529
1827	*Horace W.	542
1839	Horace	595
1821	Horace	686
1827	Horace	961
1822	Horace	994
1830	Huldah	582
1821	Isaac W.	534
1846	*Isaac B.	551
1835	Isaac	737
1820	*Isaac	819
1823	Isaac	1034
1825	*James H.	493
1825	*James	521
1834	James H.	593
	James	645
1815	*James K.	748
1793	*James	795
1820	James	813
1823	*James A.	824
1822	James M.	856
1839	*James H.	893
1831	James	936
1833	*James H.	999
1851	Jane W.	976
1824	Jane	624
1843	Jane M.	743
1818	*Jacob L.	958
1831	Jane M.	1040
1837	Jared A.	499
1829	Jared	930

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1809	*Jabez	561
1792	Jemima	599
	Jemima	652
1819	*Jemima	628
1803	John W.	487
1820	*John D.	490
1829	*John N.	543
1827	*John R.	585
1843	John D.	596
1814	*John J.	620
1835	*John	644
	John D.	658
1829	*John B.	670
1809	*John	802
1812	*John C.	809
	John I.	849
1841	*John R.	893
1818	*John W.	904
1836	John N.	937
1835	John Jay	990
1861	John M.	956
1833	John D.	981
1838	*John P.	1052
1827	*Joseph	522
1843	*Joseph S.	549
1835	*Joseph A.	828
1821	Joseph	1033
1828	Joseph O.	1001a
1823	Josiah A.	865
1833	*Josiah	870
1826	*Josiah	875
1790	*Joshua	597
	Josephine	760
1840	*Julius C.	852
1824	Julia A.	588
1816	Julia A.	621
1843	Julia S.	744
1847	Julia Ella	692
1829	Julia A	877
1828	Juliett	688
1823	Julia	820
1832	Julia A.	858
1831	*Kinne	539
1795	Keturah	601
	*Keturah	663
1837	Laura	766

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1841	*Laura E.	945
1828	*Leonard H.	513
1833	*Levi P.	672
1824	Lester M.	829
1825	Lavinia	933
	Lizzie T.	900
1860	Lillie	979
1851	Linda W.	972
1846	*Louis A.	946
1856	*Lodowick E.	973
1838	*Loren A.	1005
1831	*Loring G.	1049
1823	Lucy	520
1821	Lucy E.	578
1812	Lucy	619
1816	Lucy	683
1838	Lucy E.	738
1827	Lucy A.	830
1848	Lucy E.	742
1853	Lucy W.	792
1811	*Lucy	808
1857	Lucy M.	1014
1840	Lucy	840
1820	Lucy A.	928
	Lucy D.	1060
1858	Lucinda	794
1834	Lucretia	921
1826	Lucretia	987
1829	Lucy	935
1864	Lucy	980
1831	Lucian	592
	Lucian P.	722
1806	*Luke	607
1822	Luke W.	926
1840	*Luther	694
1837	Laura	766
1804	*Lydia	556
	Lydia	650
	Mabel	711
1818	Matilda	684
1823	*Matilda	640
1843	Mary	508
1799	Mary	604
1837	*Mary	642
	Mary J.	682
1850	Mary J.	951

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1823	Mary D.	706
1825	Mary A.	733
1800	Mary	798
1812	*Mary A.	816
1830	Mary	831
1843	*Mary	841
	Mary H.	848
1826	Mary	886
	Mary E.	860
1815	Mary A.	902
1832	Mary	920
1832	Mary A.	943
1855	Mary E.	954
1821	Martha M.	491
1842	Martha	527
	*Martha	657
	Martha	712
1825	Martha	726
1843	Martha E.	739
1833	*Martha M.	779
1842	Martha L.	786
1834	*Martha A.	963
1817	Martha	1031
1838	Martha	789
1825	Margaret	668
1819	*Margaret	518
1822	*Marcia	775
1824	Maria E.	995
	Maria	896
1829	Maria L.	1037
1844	Marcia S.	1055
1826	Mason	908
1833	Marshall D.	757
1834	Melinda	505
1831	Melinda	931
1823	Mercy M.	544
1810	Mercy D.	558
1839	Miranda	516
1825	Miriam	1046
	Miriam B.	1060
1836	*Milo S.	780
1828	Milton	867
	Moses	612
1825	*Moses E.	866
1853	Moses W.	977
1804	Morgan	615

Date of Birth		Marginal No.
1829	Nathan	591
1818	*Nathan	664
	*Nathan Y.	707
1816	Nathan L.	811
1839	*Nathan S.	861
1848	*Nathan	965
1830	Nathaniel	503
1835	*Nathaniel	525
1814	*Nathaniel C.	564
1798	*Nathaniel	609
1818	*Nathaniel S.	749
	Nathaniel	763
1801	*Nancy W.	486
1812	*Nancy	637
1838	Nancy	949
1836	Nancy	1027
1816	*Nehemiah M.	903
1827	Nelson	825
	Nelson	972
1820	*Nelson	719
	Newton	724
1830	Newton	868
1831	*Noyes B.	496
1853	Noyes P.	966
1834	Olive D.	498
1819	Olive	751
1820	Olive	925
1823	Olive	927
1819	Olive	1032
1825	Orra	580
1816	Oran P.	979
1824	*Orrin	511
1812	*Orrin W.	563
1849	Origen S.	771
	Orlando	568
1802	Palmer	799
	Parkhurst	715
1815	Paul W.	633
1821	Permelia	1021
1840	Perez Oscar	1053
1828	*Phebe	502
1799	*Phebe	555
1824	Phebe E.	907
1825	Phebe	928
	*Philetus	569
1835	Phineas S.	784

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1836	Pollie A.	1051
1828	Pollie	1028
1822	Prudence	725
1815	Prudence A.	817
1815	Prudence	957
1829	*Ralph P.	495
1834	*Ralph W.	515
1858	Ralph	978
1831	Rachel	586
1823	Rachel E.	579
1828	Rachel	720
1854	Ray D.	859
1812	*Rebekah C.	701
	Rebekah	717
1840	Rebecca A.	741
1815	Rebecca	1030
1844	*Robert N.	787
1803	*Rhoda	605
1825	*Rhoda C.	777
1844	*Rosamond C.	894
1798	Roswell	797
1817	Roswell	804
1854	Roswell B.	1013
1824	Roxy S.	541
1818	*Rufus M.	822
1828	Ruth	887
1794	*Samuel	600
	Samuel	611
1810	*Samuel	618
1821	*Samuel B.	666
1837	*Samuel C.	891
1810	*Sally	636
1821	*Sally	519
1844	*Sarah B.	500
1798	*Sarah	603
1819	*Sarah	638
1811	Sarah C.	700
1826	Sarah	734
1821	*Sarah	823
	Sarah E.	846
1838	Sarah C.	881
1822	*Sarah M.	884
	Sarah	898
	Sarah	962
1837	Sarah	956
1842	Sarah A.	1007

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1826	*Sabra	512
1824	*Seneca M.	635
1800	*Silas	485
1831	*Silas	646
1819	*Silas	665
1839	Silas D.	1000
1816	*Simeon M.	678
1837	Simeon	839
1844	Simeon	1008
1827	Sophronia	778
1812	Sophia	803
	Sophia D.	1062
1825	Susannah W.	545
1819	Susan	685
1826	Susan	872
1835	*Susan	890
1808	*Thomas R.	557
1805	*Thomas F.	696
1823	Thomas P.	814
1821	Tilotson W.	705
1828	Timothy	876
1840	William	540
1823	William W.	492
1829	*William A.	546
1796	*William	554
1814	*William H.	632
1840	*William H.	671
1849	William W.	693
1816	William	703
1828	William P.	728
1845	William L.	745
1824	*William W.	776
1826	*William A.	836
1858	Wlilliam	955
1820	*William	883
1829	*William R.	909
1838	William	923
1827	William A.	940
	William	974
1827	William	1024
1820	Wealthy	774
	Viola	576
1832	Youngs	878
1825	Zelotes	1023
1842	*Zadoc Aug'tus	1054

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EIGHTH GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1845	Abby J.	1104
1862	Abbie R.	1400
1869	Ada M.	1223
1867	Ada L.	1299
1854	Ada F.	1406
1876	Ada E.	1438
1867	Ada R.	1590
1876	Ada B.	1593
1857	Ada E.	1615
1859	Ada E.	1612
1846	Ada I.	1263
1880	Abram P.	1587
	Adam	1124
	Adelaide A.	1160
1834	*Adaline M.	1448
	Addie	1523
1872	Agnes I.	1154
1866	Agnes	1572
	Alba	1191
	Alban W.	1150
1860	Albert P.	1207
1823	*Albert S.	1247
1834	Albert	1258
1857	Albert	1291
	Albert J.	1308
1865	Albert	1318
1868	Albert C.	1396
1837	Albina	1274
	Alfred	1142
1845	Alfred	1293
1867	Allen	1319
1872	Alice I.	1155
1853	Alice W.	1506
1848	Alice M.	1604
1855	Alexander	1584
	Algernon	1412
	Ameda L.	1159
1865	Alverdo M.	1080
	Alvira	1334
1871	Ambrose B.	1084
1840	Amanda	1245
	Ambrose E.	1304
1846	Amanda M.	1375
1864	Amos M.	1501
1867	Amie A.	1153
1824	Amos	1169
	Andrew	1566
1830	Andrew	1239
1872	Andrew H.	1586
1873	Anna C.	1130
	Annie M.	1158
	Anna G.	1181
1818	Anna	1234
	Ann	1411
1839	Ann J.	1452
1846	Anna L.	1466
	Anna D.	1472
1868	Annie C.	1496
	Annie	1569
1872	Anna B.	1574
	Annie	1596
1855	Anna M.	1611
	Angeline	1560
	Arnold	1202
1803	Arthur	1510
1850	Arthur T.	1551
1867	Asa L.	1567
1858	Augusta	1101
	Augusta	1268
1869	Augustus	1623
1832	Austin	1459
1870	Aura	1108
1881	Avery T.	1488
1872	Avis G.	1123
1865	A. Lincoln	1218
1820	*Azor	1235
1851	Bandana S.	1390
1845	Beebe D.	1581
1856	*Benton	1286
1869	Bert	1361
	Bela C.	1189
1852	*Benjamin	1110
	Benjamin F.	1152
1856	Benjamin K.	1379
1872	Benjamin E.	1403
	Betsy	1272
1883	Bertha C.	1162
1873	Burton C.	1437

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
	Boone	1535
	Burt	1329
1827	Byron	1170
1850	Caroline E.	1074
1821	*Caroline	1246
1844	Caroline	1262
	Caroline	1336
	Caroline	1345
	Caroline A.	1414
1874	Caroline B.	1420
1821	Caroline W.	1441
1864	Caroline E.	1394
	Carrie G.	1198
	Carrie	1528
	Carleton	1180
	Camilla	1514
1854	Charles E.	1075
	Charles F.	1113
1836	Charles A.	1174
1849	Charles D.	1177
	Charles C.	1201
1863	Charles E.	1283
1852	Charles	1289
1856	Charles C.	1297
	Charles	1312
	Charles	1333
1848	Charles H.	1376
1853	Charles F.	1378
1846	Charles B.	1405
	Charles H.	1408
1875	Charles L.	1431
1848	Charles H.	1467
1857	*Charles D.	1470
1868	Charles	1511
1854	Charles R.	1552
	Charles H.	1562
1871	Charles A.	1568
1863	Chester D.	1354
	Chester A.	1519
1827	*Christopher C.	1064
1876	Christopher M.	1575
1874	Christobel C.	1482
	Clara	1346
	Clara E.	1366
1870	Clara M.	1402
1859	Clara E.	1616

Date of Birth		Marginal No.
	Clara N.	1178
1859	*Clarence W.	1427
1861	Clarence E.	1608
1874	Clarence M.	1598
1878	Clark B.	1422
	Clement D.	1209
1881	Cora	1133
1862	Cora	1359
1866	Cora B.	1502
1839	*Cortez B.	1385
1834	*Cynthia A.	1460
1885	Dana	1493
1842	*Daniel W.	1065
1832	*Daniel B.	1166
1842	David	1471
1829	Delia E.	1163
1843	Delia T.	1168
1876	Delia H.	1404
	Delos A.	1190
	Denison	1325
1858	*Dolly G.	1090
1853	Dolly L.	1204
1824	Dorothy	1228
	Dorton O.	1188
	Edgar	1145
	Edgar H.	1157
1860	Edith	1316
1875	Edith	1539
1876	Edmond	1486
1885	Edna	1603
1859	Edward B.	1283
1853	Edward T.	1296
1863	*Edward E.	1435
1871	Edward A.	1436
1874	Edward C.	1498
1875	Edward H.	1569
1865	Edward M.	1596
1864	Edwin D.	1097
1835	*Edwin C.	1250
1877	Edwin S.	1421
	Effie	1555
1855	Ella	1290
	Ella	1303
1880	Ella	1368
1858	Ella A.	1391
1872	Ella A.	1419

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1850	*Ella M.	1469
1856	Ella A.	1516
1851	*Elbert	1284
1852	Eldene	1357
1865	Ellen	1118
1856	Ellen C.	1205
1891	Ellen A.	1214
1862	Ellen	1500
1851	Ellen	1504
1822	Elias	1236
	Elias	1271
	*Eli H.	1305
1865	Elisha J.	1622
1850	Eliza D.	1203
1848	Elizabeth H.	1073
1841	Elizabeth K.	1372
1841	*Elizabeth J.	1453
1865	Elizabeth	1557
	Elizabeth	1263
1865	Elizabeth	1553
1869	Elizabeth K.	1597
1837	Elmina	1259
	Elmer	1522
1879	Elwood	1487
1868	Elvira	1119
1863	Emma	1128
1856	Emma I.	1135
	Emma	1197
1839	Emma	1463
1817	Emma	1224½
1847	Emma A.	1582
	Emeline	1335
1853	*Emerson S.	1425
1840	Emily D.	1373
	Enos	1270
1873	Estelle	1134
1832	Esther J.	1173
1885	Esther G.	1423
1859	Esther	1509
1845	*Erastus	1473
1819	Ethan	1225
	Eugene	1144
1883	Eugene H.	1602
1855	Eugene W.	1606
	Eunice	1151
1848	Eunice	1277
1840	Eunice S.	1251
1828	*Eunice	1255
1825	Eunice	1278
1838	*Eunice E.	1292
1860	Eunice	1620
1864	Eunice	1621
1857	Evelyn	1069
1864	Ezra S.	1079
1844	*Ezra A.	1218
1820	Ezra	1234
1873	E. Henry	1322
	Fannie	1548
1842	Fannie E.	1570
	Fannie D.	1309
1871	Fannie	1321
1852	Filbert	1392
1875	Florence E.	1492
1841	Francis W.	1252
1843	Francis D.	1374
	Francis	1529
	Francis	1260
1866	Frank	1126
1872	Frank L.	1129
	Frank	1200
1848	Frank	1294
1859	Frank C.	1407
1855	Frank	1507
1881	Franklin H.	1594
1867	Frankie I.	1351
1846	*Frederick	1066
1869	Frederick F.	1138
1860	Frederick	1434
1867	Frederick A.	1491
1879	Frederick L.	1599
1871	Frederick G.	1624
1876	Frederick	1352
1850	*George	1109
1874	George S.	1124
1874	George B.	1132
	George	1147
1844	George W.	1176
	George	1179
1860	*George H.	1220
	George	1240
1832	*George	1257
1864	*George B.	1287

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1875	George	1323
	George	1347
1860	George B.	1380
	George F.	1409
1875	George	1439
1872	George P.	1484
1880	George	1540
1865	George A.	1589
1824	*Giles	1237
	Grant	1339
	Grace	1350
1878	Grace M.	1483
	Hallet	1534
1872	Halsey	1481
1842	Hannibal	1386
	Hannah	1517
	Harriet E.	1156
1821	Harriet	1226
1834	Harriet	1273
	Harriet	1382
1835	*Harriet W.	1444
1869	Harriet	1573
1861	Harriet	1125
1844	Harriet E.	1371
	Harriet R.	1416
1855	Harriet B.	1476
1837	Harvey	1171
1869	Harvey A.	1430
	Helen	1314
1863	Helen	1317
1858	*Henry	1076
	Henry O.	1199
1850	Henry	1288
1837	*Henry M.	1462
1846	*Henry H.	1468
1874	Henry C.	1642
1854	Henry F.	1610
1835	Henry	1461
1858	Herbert A.	1222
1869	Herbert W.	1480
1862	Herbert A.	1548
	Hester	1520
1872	Hester J.	1617
1839	Hiram	1071
1849	Hiram W.	1264
1861	Howard H.	1399

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1836	*Hortense D.	1449
1849	Huldah J.	1550
1851	Huldah E.	1217
1880	Inez M.	1161
	Irad C.	1311
1875	Isaac J.	1088
1872	Isaac G.	1096
1867	Ida L.	1299
1869	Ida M.	1223
	Ida M.	1554
1859	Ida E.	1615
1875	James J.	1086
1835	James A.	1164
1841	James D.	1167
	James	1265
1885	James G.	1353
1838	James	1445
1845	James P.	1451
	Jabez	1210
1846	Jane	1276
	Janett	1140
	Jason	1343
1867	James H.	1495
1877	James H.	1544
	James	1547
1862	James	1558
1859	*Jasper	1091
1859	Jacob	1571
1852	Jeannette	1120
1835	Jemima	1232
1857	Jessie F.	1281
	Jessie	1328
1867	Jennie H.	1495
	Jennie C.	1417
1853	*John W.	1068
1870	John D.	1083
1850	John L.	1102
1859	John A.	1106
1899	John M.	1211
1839	*John E.	1260
1844	John Enos	1273
	John	1313
	John	1341
1836	John B.	1369
1832	*John T.	1447
1844	John	1454

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1851	John M.	1479
1879	John W.	1499
1872	John E.	1367
1850	John	1505
	John	1530
1875	John R.	1543
1859	Jonathan C.	1206
1845	Joseph H.	1216
1859	Joseph W.	1499
1859	Joseph L.	1433
1864	Joseph E.	1618
	Josephus F.	1146
	Josephine K.	1413
1852	Judie	1114
1863	Julia A.	1122
1845	Julia	1387
1853	Julia A.	1388
	Julia	1527
1875	Julia A.	1576
1871	Julius C.	1497
1856	Juliett	1112
1860	Katharine	1298
	Kinne B.	1418
1872	Kittie L.	1363
1868	Laura Y.	1082
	Leander J.	1187
	Leroy	1338
1869	Levi Dwight	1362
1851	Leonard E.	1100
	Laura	1536
1859	Lillian R.	1389
1842	*Libbie M.	1450
	Lillie	1515
1876	Lily M.	1089
1877	Lizzie	1440
1836	Lorenzo D.	1244
1858	Lorin C.	1607
1874	Louisa M.	1301
1864	Louisa E.	1429
1847	Lucy	1219
1832	Lucy	1249
1826	*Lucy E.	1254
1853	*Lucy E.	1285
1874	Lucy	1356
	Lucy	1561
1855	Luetta F.	1221

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1863	Lura A.	1613
	Lydia A.	1148
1845	Lydia A.	1165
1858	*Loren	1116
	Lottie	1515
1858	Lorin	1607
1866	Mabel G.	1395
1870	Mabel	1512
1870	Mabel P.	1557
1822	Maconda	1227
1867	Mary J.	1081
1869	Mary A.	1095
1861	Mary E.	1121
	Mary K.	1131
1879	Mary E.	1143
	Mary	1185
1825	Mary E.	1229
	Mary	1240
1849	Mary E.	1279
	Mary E.	1302
	Mary A.	1330
1870	Mary G.	1397
1829	Mary E.	1443
1844	*Mary F.	1455
1865	Mary E.	1494
1843	Mary F.	1465
1857	Mary	1508
1841	Mary	1464
	Mary	1525
1873	Mary	1542
	Mary	1546
1844	Mary E.	1549
1858	Mary A.	1557
	Madison	1326
1873	Maria L.	1085
1870	Maria P.	1224
1838	Maria T.	1370
	Maria M.	1521
	Maria L.	1614
1853	*Marion	1115
1840	Margaret	1242
1866	Martha E.	1094
1863	Martha J.	1393
	Melvin	1337
	Merritt	1381
	Merrett	1410

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1830	*Miner	1256
	Mina	1348
1878	Milton A.	1577
	Morgia	1349
1869	May Belle	1107
	May	1315
1831	*Moses A.	1243
1829	*Mozart	1446
1833	Mordecai	1231
1887	Myron L.	1210
1874	Myrtle G.	1087
1844	*Nathaniel C.	1195
1824	*Nathaniel D.	1253
	Nathan	1332
1858	Nellie L.	1103
1862	Nellie	1117
1874	Nellie M.	1139
	Nellie L.	1365
1880	Nellie M.	1578
	Nellie	1127
1861	Nelson W.	1477
1863	Nevada	1588
1875	Olivia	1592
1856	Olive J.	1426
	Orpha	1183
	Orson D.	1182
	Orville D.	1184
1846	Oscar H.	1099
	Oscar B.	1415
1842	*Osborne	1072
	Orves H.	1565
1830	*Palmer	1458
	Palmer	1267
1883	Palmer C.	1579
	Pamelia	1340
1871	Pearl	1538
1873	Perry C.	1485
1849	Phebe	1067
1857	Prentis L.	1136
1848	*Priscilla	1248
1824	*Prudence D.	1442
1841	Richard M.	1175
1861	Richard C.	1550
1864	Robert G.	1093
	Robert	1327
1847	Roswell F.	1456

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1830	Rosamond	1172
	Rosetta	1186
	Rosalia	1194
1874	Rose B.	1398
1865	Roscoe	1360
1882	Rockwell L.	1489
1849	Rufus	1583
1851	*Russell	1474
1859	Sarah F.	1077
1854	Sarah E.	1105
	Sarah A.	1149
1841	*Sarah E.	1261
	Sarah	1269
1855	Sarah A.	1280
	Sarah	1310
1845	Sarah	1503
	Sarah	1524
	Sarah	1533
	Sarah	1549
1879	Sarah M.	1569
1866	Sarah A.	1619
	Sabra	1303
1851	Samuel C.	1457
1862	Selden	1078
1839	Seth	1275
	Seward	1342
1850	Stella	1377
1878	Stella H.	1601
	Stanley	1580
1838	Susan	1241
	Susan C.	1306
1869	Susan	1320
1867	Susie E.	1401
	Susan	1531
1878	Thomas B.	1364
1861	*Thomas S.	1092
1871	Thomas N.	1541
	Violetta	1192
	Violetta	1331
1852	Viola M.	1605
1857	Virgil E.	1609
1880	Vivian Eliza	1545
1857	Wallace	1358
1864	Walter E.	1478
	Wealthy	1384
1829	Wessel	1230

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1854	William	1111
1866	William W.	1098
1867	William K.	1137
	William E.	1141
1846	*William D.	1196
1851	William F.	1295
	William A.	1307
1866	William H.	1479
1863	William M.	1490
1858	William D.	1513
	William	1526
	William	1537
1851	*William A.	1424
1871	William	1591
1882	William L.	1595
1868	William	1300
1871	Willie J.	1355
1862	Willis J.	1428
	*Willard S.	1432
1866	Willard	1585
	Wilson O.	1193
1867	*Winnie	1561
1834	Windsor	1070
1816	*Wyatt	1233
	Youngs	1518

CHILDREN OF NINTH GENERATION.

1853	Albert	1710
1846	*Albert D.	1715
	Albert	1723
1889	Alice W.	1759
	Adam J.	1726
	Ada	1725
1848	Allen	1700
1853	*Alta E.	1703
1862	Annie	1646
1880	Ann A.	1657
1891	Arthur W.	1661
1869	Arthur A.	1683
1870	Anna E.	1735
1868	Arthur S.	1750
1877	Berton	1668
1876	Bertha M.	1775
1887	Beulah B.	1663
	Byron	1728
1874	Betsy M.	1782
1884	Carl D.	1688
1860	*Carrie L.	1696
1860	Callie M.	1770
1874	Carl F.	1774
1880	Clarence B.	1779
1886	Clifford T.	1662
1877	Carlton	1785
1878	Celia	1673
1880	Charlotte	1665
1876	Cora B.	1733
	Cordelia	1717
	Conger	1719
1841	*Cyrus P.	1690
1870	Daniel W.	1649
1879	Dolly	1671
1888	Dorothy F.	1757
1884	Earl N.	1689
1880	Earl	1742
1875	Edward E.	1686
1862	Edward W.	1764
	Edwin	1678
1872	Edwin	1714
1845	*Egbert H.	1691
1848	*Elias	1706
1844	*Elizabeth	1705
	Eli	1748
1887	Elon	1743
	Emma	1679
1872	Emma M.	1773
1887	Ernest	1744
1866	Esther M.	1647
1878	Estella	1664
	Eunice	1720
1844	Eunice	1699
1890	Eugenia L.	1760
1891	Everett	1788
1863	Frank A.	1676

Digitized by Google

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1872	Frank E.	1684
	Frank	1698
	Frank	1732
1856	*Frank M.	1762
1866	Frank S.	1765
1881	Francis W.	1754
1876	Fanny E.	1778
1888	Fanny A.	1784
1865	Florence	1677
1878	Florence P.	1758
1871	Frederick D.	1680
1871	George	1645
1882	George H.	1687
1886	George B.	1741
1890	George B.	1745
1858	George T.	1769
1877	Grace W.	1650
1868	Grace W.	1766
1868	Harriet E.	1648
1877	Hattie M.	1752
1881	Harry	1666
1875	Harry W.	1768
1879	Harry S.	1766
1881	Harry W.	1781
	Harris	1730
1886	Harold W.	1756
1864	Hannibal C.	1749
1859	Henry A.	1704
1873	Henry	1737
1879	Herbert	1669
1854	Howard	1711
1877	Inez	1652
1863	Ira T.	1693
1850	*Isaac	1707
	Isabella	1727
1876	John L.	1651
1867	*John W.	1682
	John	1721
1875	John Jackson	1736
1846	*James E.	1692
	James	1746
	Jane	1718
1861	Jeanie	1712
	Jackson	1747
1882	Joseph H.	1658
1880	Joseph	1674

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1873	Jennie A.	1685
1863	Kate P.	1771
1852	Laura	1644
1882	Latha	1654
1876	Lena G.	1686½
	Lena	1729
1879	Lewis W.	1786
1883	Lillian	1789
1850	Lucy A.	1643
1861	*Lucy E.	1697
1855	Lucy	1701
1883	Lydia	1672
1870	Mary E.	1655
1884	Mary O.	1659
1884	Martha A.	1660
1883	Mary	1667
1873	Mary A.	1695
1871	Mary C.	1713
	Mary	1724
1863	Mary H.	1763
1883	Marion E.	1755
1883	Marian	1787½
1852	Miles W.	1709
1850	*Miner W.	1716
	Minnie	1731
1878	Minnie O.	1734
1867	Mordecai S.	1694
	Nathaniel	1722
1881	Nellie	1675
1879	Nellie	1740
1876	Orra	1670
1879	Pearl	1653
1870	Palmer	1772
1877	Percy	1739
1879	Ruth H.	1656
1891	Ruth B.	1761
1875	Ray C.	1767
1881	Rena May	1681
1877	Sarah E.	1751
1855	*Spencer	1708
1884	Susie I.	1780
1875	Sylvia	1738
1848	*William M.	1702
1879	William A.	1753
1876	William M.	1783
1873	Walter H.	1779

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF TENTH GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1876	Abby	1797	1890	Ezra H.	1802
1885	Albert S.	1825	1886	Fred. E.	1800
1890	Alden	1829	1878	Frank J.	1802
1873	Alson J.	1803	1882	Gertrude M.	1809
	Alta M.	1813		Giles	1815
	Alma	1820	1876	Izzie	1798
1872	Anna M.	1791		Ida	1818
	Anna	1823	1874	Jay	1793
1867	Augusta	1789	1874	Jessie	1792
1878	Bertha M.	1805		Lena	1816
1888	Blanche	1826	1869	Mary M.	1790
1880	Charles L.	1799	1885	Miner W.	1827
1874	Charles E.	1806	1877	Nathaniel	1824
1880	Clara B.	1794		Orpha S.	1812
1888	Dora E.	1801		Orpha S.	1814
1884	Emma	1795	1885	Perry M.	1828
1874	Ethan S.	1796		Robert F.	1811
1880	Eugene	1808		Sarah V.	1810
	Eugene N.	1817		Samuel B.	1822
	Elias	1819	1875	Silas L.	1804
	Elwood	1821			

Digitized by Google

INDEX

TO SURNAMES OTHER THAN GALLUP.

	Pages.
Abbe	152
Abbey	147
Abbott	34
Aiken	70
Aldrich	234
Alexander	99, 146
Allen	40, 70, 76, 132, 153 217, 222
Allyn	36, 45, 47, 71, 113 120, 121
Ames	94
Amner	214
Andrew	187
Arnold	82
Atkins	207
Atwater	177
Averill	54
Avery	44, 48, 86, 107, 108
Ayer	118
Babcock	35, 40, 48, 89
Bacheldor	128
Bacon	44
Bagg	229
Bagley	129
Bailey	62, 80, 90, 109, 140 186
Baird	93, 150
Balch	220
Baldwin	84, 106, 191
Baker	72, 230
Ball	179
Balliett	237
Barber	79, 80, 192
Barden	149
Barnum	224
Barnes	69, 118
Bartlett	45
Barton	89, 211, 212
Bates	146
Baton	141
Beach	137
Beal	169
Beck	205
Becker	151, 167, 238
Beebe	84
Belden	185
Bemis	84, 98
Benedict	114
Benjamin	118
Bennett	190
Bently	34, 89, 160
Bill	20, 63, 71, 112, 202
Billings	37, 122, 143
Birdseye	146
Blackstone	97
Blount	31
Boalt	113
Bohannan	181
Bombarger	194
Bottom	107
Bowen	96
Bowles	140

Digitized by Google

Pages.

Braddock 106
Branner 137
Breed 233
Brewer 147, 149
Brewster 55, 57, 84, 88 145, 156
Briggs 41, 43, 50, 54, 78, 143, 206
Brigham 75, 97, 228
Bristol 191
Broeffle 157
Brockway 57, 92
Bronk 223
Bronson 126, 206
Brooks 83, 234
Brown 53, 65, 82, 104, 114 172, 194, 199
Bryan 105
Buck 78
Budlong 145
Bullis 128
Burdick 60, 94, 147, 174
Burgess 58, 157
Burlingame 173
Burnham 97
Burris 214
Burrows 36, 41, 127
Burt 130
Burton 235
Buttolph 69
Button 115
Cady 160
Call 132
Caller 147
Campbell 60, 182, 209
Candle 142
Capron 75
Carpenter 126, 127
Carter 115
Cary 102
Case 170, 236
Cass 184
Chace 156
Chadwick 226
Chamberlain 163
Champlin 35

Pages.

Chapell 100, 232
Chapman 89, 159, 184, 185
Cheesebrough 27, 124, 127
Cheney 118
Chester 112
Chipman 87
Church 62, 113, 143, 186
Churton 204
Clark 40, 58, 62, 106, 110 126, 177
Cleveland 112
Clevenger 142
Clift 122
Clyckman 205
Coats 172
Cobb 36
Cogswell 53
Cole 22, 29
Colgrove 53, 102
Colkett 221
Colvin 80, 150
Colwell 135
Comes 148
Congdon 66
Conger 222
Conklin 164
Cook 78, 102, 164
Coon 235
Corbin 160
Correll 202
Corwin 147
Cowles 102
Craft 225
Crain 84
Crandall 91
Crary 22, 28, 34, 70, 74 90, 142, 163, 155
Crippen 90, 160, 161
Crowe 163
Cullen 110
Culver 22, 102
Cutler 96, 140
Daggett 149
Daniels 135
Darling 161
Davis 44, 66, 118, 185

Digitized by Google

Pages.

Dawley 81, 144
Dean 42, 52, 56, 62, 109
Denning 147
Dennis 46, 66
Dennison 36, 37, 47, 48 49, 62, 69, 70, 74, 91 121, 124, 155
Derby 147
Devine 105
Devoe 238
Dewey 116, 124
Dimock 35
Dingman 163
Dodge 71, 213
Dominick 216
Dorrance 51
Douglass 31, 40, 50, 94 102
Dow 40, 58, 60, 100
Dufer 207
Duncan 160
Dunton 114
Dyer 163, 165, 166, 227
Earl 225
Edgecomb 230
Edmonds 82
Edson 181
Ehlart 233
Ela 98
Endicott 202
Enos 55
Evans 115, 202, 215
Eveley 24
Fadder 142
Fairfield 42
Fanning 115
Farley 126
Fellows 37
Fenner 109, 188
Fillebrown 88, 159
Fish 61, 62, 63, 70, 106 181, 230
Fisher 151
Foley 198
Folger 192
Foot 73, 122, 145

Pages.

Ford 91
Forsyth 151
Fowler 149, 202
Fox 119
Frazer 146
Frederick 125
Freeman 44, 70
French 31, 36
Frink 22, 31, 40, 41, 42 57, 59, 150, 151
Fuller 163
Furbush 210
Gardner 48, 73, 130
Garrison 161
Gates 52, 102, 179, 228
Geer 62, 107, 110, 135, 183 184, 185, 188, 189, 204
Getchel 42
Giddings 47
Gifford 22, 25, 26
Gilbert 229
Gilkey 59
Gilson 96, 119, 141
Girdler 211
Glover 112, 196
Godinez 158
Gordon 40, 149
Gould 150
Grant 137
Gray 108, 186
Green 100, 127
Gregory 176
Griffin 148
Griggs 123
Gunning 147
Gurney 181
Hadley 130
Haile 142
Haley 62, 109
Hall 60, 84, 94, 104, 130 211, 175
Halsted 126
Hamilton 166
Hammond 178
Handford 163
Hard 124

Digitized by Google

Pages.

Hardin 90
Harrington 118, 228
Harris 25, 113
Harrison 168
Hart 155
Hartford 210
Havens 63, 112, 200
Haverley 125
Hawley 214
Hayne 205
Hazard 35
Heath 112
Hebbard 144
Heermans 33
Henshaw 131, 132
Hewitt 68, 117, 162
Hickman 192
Hickok 150
Hinckley 57, 85
Hinton 126
Hitchcock 200
Hittle 195
Hoadly 129
Hobbs 132
Hobart 46
Hodge 22, 26
Hogan 195
Holmes 126, 155
Honor 160
Hopkins 148
Hotaling 125
Houghton 182
Houston 161
Hovey 137
Howe 170
Howell 128
Hoyt 46
Hubbard 187
Hubbell 129
Huckins 129
Hulburd 44, 172
Hunt 194, 208
Hyde 84
Ingalls 209
Isham 62, 100
Jacobus 234

Pages.

Jacques 58
James 60
Jenkins 141
Jenks 102
Johnson 78
Johnstone 105
Jones 46, 175, 223
Joughm 129
Joy 24
Kasson 40
Kellogg 110
Kennedy 40, 73, 94, 136 174
Ketcham 125
Kimball 147, 214
King 168
Kingbury 96, 169, 170
Kinne 31, 43, 60, 61, 83 103, 104, 173
Knapp 232
Kneeland 79, 139
Knight 215
Lake 21
Lamb 111, 113, 123, 190 204
Lamorie 212, 216
Larabee 63, 124
Laskey 172
Latham 85
Lawrence 43, 210
Lee 167
Leeds 185
Lemmler 148
Lester 45, 58, 63, 191
Letters 181
Lewis 40, 114, 122
Lindsay 209
Lloyd 214
Lock 126
Lounsbury 57
Lucore 148
Luke 94
Lyttle 114
Magill 160
Maine 197
Markham 137

Digitized by Google

Pages.

Marsh 226
Marshall 161
Martin 135, 202
Martineau 224
Mason 35, 41, 46
Matheson 80, 141
Mathews 212
McCall 62
McCartney 35
McCollum 91
McCracken 116
McIntyre 143
McMahon 144
McNaughton 210
Meech 62, 108
Merrick 214
Mifflin 157
Miller 112
Miner 33, 34, 36, 187
Mitchell 128
Mix 172
Moore 83
Morgan 47, 55, 62, 70, 71 75, 86, 87, 89, 107, 111 113, 117, 120, 152, 188
Mowry 155
Moxley 93
Murphy 84
Myers 111, 190
Nash 126, 206
Nason 44
Nelson 155
Newcomb 84
Nichols 173
Niles 160
Nixon 75
Noah 94
Noone 80, 139
Nordell 128
Northrop 102, 150, 235 236
Noyes 37, 86, 113
Nusley 195
O'Connell 213
Olney 58
Osterhout 57, 156, 224

Pages.

Paddock 146
Packer 56, 57
Paine 154
Palmer 40, 42, 61, 111 137, 155, 191
Pangborn 205
Parish 119
Park 32, 47, 60, 78, 83 97, 123
Pearce 188
Peck 46, 115
Peckham 83
Perkins 207
Perry 213
Pettigrew 186
Phelps 71
Philips 24, 50, 103, 104 112, 149, 176
Pierce 70
Pixley 104
Plant 104
Pomeroy 108, 112
Porter 40, 51
Post 82, 129
Potter 106, 141
Powers 128
Pratt 104, 176
Putnam 105, 132
Quimby 212
Randall 53, 102, 232
Ransom 209
Rathbun 199
Rauthman 81
Rawson 115
Raymond 129
Reed 31, 45, 218
Reeder 139
Renard 118, 198
Rhoades 154
Riddell 144
Riding 170
Rice 79
Richards 118, 197
Rielly 118, 202
Rising 146
Robbins 103

Digitized by Google

Pages.

Rockwell 105
Rogers 34, 48, 63
Root 207
Ross 161
Rouse 69, 115, 117
Rowley 167
Ruddock 80
Ruggles 193
Russell 146, 227
Ryan 142
Sand 217
Sanders 97
Sandford 209
Sawyer 157
Saxton 107, 163
Sayles 109
Schaeffer 88, 159
Schofield 175
Schuyler 124
Scott 35
Scrafford 162
Seabury 88
Searle 33, 34
Secor 237, 238
Seeley 232
Selden 134
Sellers 149
Shafer 163
Sharp 29
Shedd 100
Sheffield 62
Shepard 60, 99, 215
Sherman 80, 141, 144, 222
Sherrill 167
Shirarts 160
Sieboth 126
Sikes 106, 181
Simonds 173
Slade 152, 153
Smith 51, 52, 83, 106, 107 153, 175, 184
Spalding 40, 81, 171
Sparrow 110
Spencer 155
Spicer 120, 155, 178, 192 203

Pages.

Spickerman 225
Sprague 84, 211
Squares 131
Stanton 27, 35, 43, 46, 68 82, 103
Stark 107, 228
Starkweather 43, 84
Stebbins 97
Steele 131
Stephenson 131
Stetson 228
Stevens 29, 88
Stoddard 45, 206
Stone 100, 140, 158
Strevell 221
Strong 70, 164
Sumner 95
Sutherland 192
Swan 36, 48
Sweetman 142
Sylvester 181
Tanner 44, 81, 100, 143 207
Taylor 70, 102, 144, 146 189
Thayer 44
Thompson 109
Thresher 194
Throop 158
Tiffany 80
Tillinghast 81, 100, 136
Timmons 141
Townley 33
Trimmer 60
Tripp 57
Tryon 106
Tucker 129, 181
Turner 129, 191
Tuxbury 96
Twichell 150
Tyler 83, 95
VanAernam 216
VanAucken 94
Vandenburg 104, 175
VanSchaack 153, 156
VanValkenburg 159, 205

Digitized by Google

Pages.

VanWie 151
Vaughn 164, 165
Vincent 42, 59
Vredenburg 196
Vroman 239
Wadhams 71, 121, 124
Walden 154, 227
Waldo 43, 81, 106
Walker 118, 125, 239
Wallace 139
Warner 90
Warren 140
Watkins 175
Watrous 229
Washburn 155
Wasson 126
Webster 103, 161
Weed 75, 76
Welch 219
Weldon 46, 68, 154
Wendell 148
Westcott 77, 131, 228
Wetmore 93, 141
Wetzel 90
Whaley 193
Wheat 229
Wheeler 30, 33, 36, 86 106, 115, 116, 233
White 98, 123, 162, 173

Pages.

Whiting 220
Whipple 32, 46, 57, 70 158, 226
Wilber 170, 231
Wilbur 231
Willard 76
Williams 36, 37, 58, 62 63, 71, 72, 83, 90, 91 111, 120, 121, 122, 123 126, 149, 156, 161, 170
Williamson 149
Willis 57, 151
Wilson 51, 175
Wilter 127
Wiltsie 93, 141
Windsor 52, 79, 131, 138 148
Windust 89
Wood 131, 161
Woodman 169
Woodruff 88
Woodward 58, 95
Wooster 101
Worthington 38, 61
Wright 61, 129, 193
Wyman 237
Yorn 204
Young 94, 129, 205, 229
Zeh 205

Digitized by Google

Family Record of Jacob Gallup.

The following record of the family of Jacob Gallup, No. 152, page 44, was not received in time to be inserted in its proper place and is now given here, having been furnished by Mrs. E. K. Smith of Fort Sheridan, Ill.

152

JACOB GALLUP[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Lawrence) Gallup, born December 28, 1772, at Dalton, Mass.; married Lois Freeman July 3, 1800, at Dalton, who was born May 3, 1779. Soon after their marriage they removed to LeRoy, N. Y., where Mr. Gallup died March 9, 1869, aged 96. Mrs. Lois Gallup died August 20, 1854.

Children:

ELANSON, b. April 23, 1803, d. March 19, 1823.

LUCRETIA, b. August 31, 1805, m. William Pidge, had two sons; both died at Fort Washington, Wis. She died in 1863.

ELVIRA, b. Dec. 4, 1807, d. May 3, 1823.

ALFRED, b. Oct. 26, 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1879. He was twice married. The name of his second wife was Mary Ann Chase.

Children by First Marriage:

WILLIAM and WARREN, both soldiers, who lost their lives in the late civil war.

GEORGE, m. Carrie Hammond, lives at Blue Rapids, Kansas. *Children:* Mina, Stella, Ralph and Alfred.

Digitized by Google

Children by Second Marriage:

JAMES, m. Ellen Miles, lives in Eden, Mich.
Child: Frederick.
LOIS, m. George James, d. Jan. 8, 1893.
ROSA.
NELSON.

WINTER, b. May 5, 1813, d. Aug. 10, 1816.

EMILY HEWITT, b. Oct. 25, 1816, d. Jan. 10, 1893, m. James Pratt, who died May 12, 1890. *Child:* Lillian Emily, m. E. K. Smith a lawyer in Chicago. They live at Fort Sheridan, Ill. *Child:* Helen Emily.

ELOISA, b. Aug. 20, 1819, m. Ariel G. Olds. *Children:* Calvin, Edward, m. ——, lives in California; Lois, m. A. O. DuBois, lives in Mason, Mich.; Lucius, m. Ella Chase; Mrs. Olds married second husband, ——— Kendall, now lives in Eden, Mich.

LOIS A. b. April 10, 1826, d. August, 1871.

JEROME JACOB, b. ——, m. Sarah Williams, *Children:* Jay and Alfred.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

Introduction, ... 5
Visitation of Dorset, 1623, ... 7
Pedigree, Arms, and Explanation, . . . 8
Lineage, ... 10
Sketch of the late George Tilly Gollop, . . 12
Origin and orthography of the family name, . . 16
First Generation, ... 17
Second Generation, ... 21
Third Generation, ... 25
Fourth Generation, ... 30
Fifth Generation, ... 39
Sixth Generation, ... 50
Seventh Generation, ... 77
Eighth Generation, ... 131
Ninth Generation, ... 211
Tenth Generation, ... 235
Other families of Gallups, ... 241
Appendix, ... 245
Miscellaneous—containing grants of land, and wills of the early members of the family, . . 258
Index of names bearing the surname Gallup, . 291
Index to surnames other than Gallup, . . 313
Record of the family of Jacob Gallup, . . 320

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

CHILDREN OF

GIVEN NAME.	DATE.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

PLACE.	STATE.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

GIVEN NAME.	DATE.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

PLACE.	STATE.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

GIVEN NAME.	DATE.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

PLACE.	STATE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89066145129

b89066145129a

NON - CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B89066145129
B89066145129A

Digitized by Google